

- English literature
- Literary history and criticism
 - 1 Periodicals. Serials
 - (3) Yearbooks
 - see PR1
 - 5 Societies
 - 7 Congresses
 - 9 Museums. Exhibitions
 - Subarrange by author
 - Catalogs of slides
 - 10 General
 - 10.5.A-Z Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
 - Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
 - For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors see PR99
 - 13 Series. Monographs by different authors
 - 14 Minor collections. Festschriften
 - 19 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 - Communication of information
 - 20 General works
 - 20.3 Information services
 - 20.5 Computer network resources
 - Including the Internet
 - Theory and principles of the study of English literature
 - 21 General works
 - 25 Relation to English history
 - 27 History of literary history
 - Study and teaching
 - 31 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 33 General works. Treatises, etc.
 - Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
 - 35 General special
 - 37 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - By period
 - 41 Middle ages to 1600
 - 43 17th-18th centuries
 - 45 19th century
 - 47 20th century
 - 47.5 21st century
 - 51.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - 53.A-Z By school, A-Z
 - Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
 - 54 Collective
 - 55.A-Z Individual, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 - 56 Literary research
 - Criticism
 - Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism
 - 57 General works
 - 61 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 63 History
 - 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 65.D57 Discourse analysis
 - 65.M38 Marxist criticism
 - 65.T48 Textual criticism
 - 67 Collections of essays in criticism
 - For collections by individual authors see PR99
 - By period

- Criticism
 - Collections of essays in criticism
 - By period -- Continued
 - Medieval to 1600
 - Including Elizabethan
 - 69 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 70 Specimens. Selections
 - 17th century
 - 71 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 72 Specimens. Selections
 - 18th century
 - 73 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 74 Specimens. Selections
 - 19th century
 - 75 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 76 Specimens. Selections
 - 20th century
 - 77 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 78 Specimens. Selections
 - History of English literature
 - Periodicals see PR1
 - General works
 - English
 - 81 Early works through 1800
 - 1801-
 - 83 Treatises
 - 85 Compendis
 - 86 Comic histories of English literature
 - 87 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.
 - 89 Indexes of poems and stories for schools
 - 91 Juvenile works. Stories of English literature
 - French
 - 93 Treatises. Compendis
 - 94 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - German
 - 95 Treatises. Compendis
 - 96 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Other languages
 - 97 Treatises. Compendis
 - 98 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism
 - 101 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
 - Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Collected biography
 - 103 Early through 1800
 - 105 1801-1900
 - 106 1901-
 - 107 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
 - 108 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
 - Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 - 109 General works
 - 110.A-Z By place, A-Z
 - Special classes of authors
 - Women authors
 - For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc. see PR120.A+

- History of English literature
- Special classes of authors
 - Women authors -- Continued
 - 111 General works
 - 113 Through 1800
 - 115 1800-1900
 - 116 1900-2000
 - 117 2000-
 - 119 Women and literature. Feminine influence
 - 120.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
 - 120.A75 Asians
 - 120.B55 Blacks
 - 120.C3 Catholics
 - 120.C55 Children
 - 120.G38 Gays
 - 120.J48 Jews
 - 120.K54 Kings and rulers
 - 120.L33 Laboring class. Working class
 - 120.L4 Lawyers
 - 120.L45 Lesbians
 - 120.M45 Men
 - 120.M47 Mentally ill
 - 120.M55 Minorities
 - 120.M87 Muslims
 - 120.P6 Physicians
 - 120.P73 Prisoners
 - 120.P75 Protestants
 - 120.P87 Puritans
 - 120.Q34 Quakers
 - 120.S64 Soldiers
 - 121 Anonymous literature
- Relations to other literatures and countries
 - Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature
 - 125 General works
 - 127 Ancient
 - 128 Medieval
 - 129.A-Z Modern. By region or country, A-Z
 - Translation of foreign literature into English
 - Collections see PN6019+
 - 131 General works
 - 133 Ancient classics
 - 135.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - Translations of English literature
 - 137.A1 General works
 - 137.A5-Z By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
 - 138 English literature by foreign authors
 - Class here general works only
 - For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections) see PR1803+
- (138.5) Foreign literature by English authors
 - For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
 - For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature
- Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
 - For treatment of special topics by a specific class of author see PR111+

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form -- Continued

Treatment of special subjects

Cf. PN56+ General literature

Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)

Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)

Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)

Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)

Classical antiquity see PR127

140	Classicism
143	Nature
145	Religion. Mysticism
146	Romanticism
147	The supernatural
149.A-Z	Other, A-Z
149.A3	Absurdity
	Adaptations, Audio see PR149.A93
149.A37	Africa
149.A647	Allegory
149.A67	America
149.A7	Animals
149.A74	Apocalyptic literature
149.A78	Art
149.A79	Arthurian romances
149.A798	Astrology
149.A8	Astronomy
149.A93	Audio adaptations
149.B35	Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5	Bible
149.B62	Body, Human
149.B85	Bureaucracy
149.B87	Business
149.C34	Camp (Style)
149.C5	Chivalry
149.C53	Cities and towns
149.C58	Collaborative authorship
149.C63	Color
149.C65	The comic
149.C66	Conformity
149.C665	Consciousness
149.C667	Corporations
149.C67	Costume
149.D47	Devil
149.D57	Disasters
149.D59	Diseases
149.D68	Doubles
149.D96	Dystopias
149.E28	East (Far East)
149.E29	Economics
149.E3	Education
149.E55	Emotions
149.E84	Ethiopia
149.E87	Evil
149.E89	Exoticism
149.F3	Fairies
149.F32	Falconry

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.F34	Family
149.F35	Fantastic literature
149.F46	Femininity
149.F64	Folklore
149.F66	Food
149.G36	Gardens
149.G39	Gaze
149.G46	Gender identity
149.G54	Globalization
149.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37	Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57	History
149.H65	Holy, The
149.H86	Humanism
149.I58	Incubi
149.I6	India
149.I65	Interracial marriage
	Irony see PR931+
149.I8	Islam
149.I82	Islands
149.L35	Landscape
149.L37	Language
149.L39	Latin America
149.L47	Lesbianism
149.L58	Local color
149.L6	Love
149.M33	Manners and customs
149.M35	Marriage
149.M53	Middle Ages
149.M56	Mirrors
149.M65	Monsters
149.M87	Museums
149.M875	Music
149.M95	Mythology
149.N27	Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3	Nationalism
149.O18	Object (Philosophy)
149.O2	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44	Old age
149.O45	Oman
149.P26	Pacifism
149.P3	Pastoral literature
149.P4	Philosophy
149.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53	Place (Philosophy)
149.P6	Politics
149.P66	Popular literature
149.P68	Power (Social sciences)
149.P72	Prophecy
149.P78	Psychoanalysis
	Pubs see PR149.B35
149.R43	Reality

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 149.R45 Relation (Philosophy)
- 149.R47 Repetition
- 149.R65 Romances
- 149.S4 Science
- 149.S46 Seasons
- 149.S47 Secret societies
- 149.S48 Sequels
- 149.S5 Sex. Sex customs
- 149.S64 Skepticism
- 149.S7 Social ideals
- 149.S75 Space and time
- 149.S8 Stereotype (Psychology)
- 149.S95 Sympathy
- 149.T33 Taboo
- 149.T7 Tragic, The
- 149.T83 Tuberculosis
- 149.U8 Utopias
- 149.V55 Vitalism
- 149.W3 Wales
- 149.W54 Wills
- 151.A-Z Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z
- 151.A53 Anglo-Saxons
- 151.A95 Authors
- 151.C37 Capitalists and financiers
- 151.C5 Children
- 151.C54 Clergy
- 151.H4 Hermits
- 151.I53 Indians
- 151.J5 Jews
- 151.K55 Kings and rulers
- 151.L3 Labor
- 151.L37 Lawyers
- 151.L5 Libertines
- 151.L53 Librarians
- 151.M46 Men
- 151.M68 Mothers
- 151.O94 Outsiders
- 151.P57 Pirates
- 151.P8 Preachers
- 151.S25 Saints
- 151.S3 Seamen
- 151.S45 Servants
- 151.V3 Vagabond
- 151.V56 Villains
- 151.W6 Women
- 153.A-Z Special characters, A-Z
- 153.B58 Bluebeard
- 153.B63 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
- 153.C73 Cressida
- 153.F57 Fortunatus
- 153.J63 Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431

- History of English literature
 Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
 Special characters, A-Z -- Continued
- 153.L33 Lady of the Lake
 153.M47 Merlin
 153.S48 Shore, Jane, d. 1527
- By period
- 161 Works covering more than one period
 163 Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.
 166 Early English (Beginnings through 1500)
 Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
 For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature see PR1490+
- 171 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
 Treatises. Compendis
- 173 English
 175 Other
- 176 Addresses, essays, lectures
 177 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
- 179.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 179.C45 Chronology
 Darkness see PR179.L54
- 179.D43 Death
 179.D48 Devil
 179.F66 Food habits
 179.G63 Gods
 179.H65 Homosexuality
 179.L54 Light and darkness
 179.L57 Literacy
 179.M38 Maxims
 179.M53 Migrations of nations
 179.O7 Oral-formulaic analysis
 179.P35 Paradise
 179.P4 Peace
 179.P44 Penance
 179.P73 Prayer
 179.R32 Race
 179.S5 Shamanism
 179.T48 Textual criticism
 179.V4 Versification
 179.W37 War
 179.W65 Women
- 181 Collected essays of individual authors
 182 Relations to other literature
 Cf. PR125+ General literary history
- Special regions
- 183 Northumbrian
 185 West Saxon
 187 Mercian
 189 Kentish
- By period
- 191 Before Alfred
 195 10th and 11th centuries
- Special forms
- Poetry
- 201 General works
 203 General special

History of English literature

By period

Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)

Special forms

Poetry -- Continued

- 205 Epic. Historical
- 207 Elegiac
- 208 Hagiographical
- 210 Lyric
- 215 Didactic. Gnomical
- 217 Other

Prose

- 221 General works
- 226 Religious
- 231 History, science, etc.
- 236 Translations (from the Latin, etc.)

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

- 251 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
- Treatises. Compendia
 - 255 English
 - 257 Other
- Addresses, essays, lectures
- 265 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
- Special topics, A-Z
 - 275.A-Z Allegory
 - 275.A4 Animals
 - 275.A47 Antichrist
 - 275.A5 Art
 - 275.A77 Authority
 - 275.A87 Beauty
 - 275.B4 Bestiaries
 - 275.B47 Bible
 - 275.B5 Characters and characteristics
 - 275.C42 Charity
 - 275.C45 Childbirth
 - 275.C48 Chronicle
 - 275.C5 Clergy
 - 275.C55 Clothing and dress
 - 275.C56 Contradiction
 - 275.C58 Courtly love
 - 275.C6 Courts and courtiers
 - 275.C65 Daughters and mothers see PR275.M64
 - 275.D4 Deadly sins
 - 275.D43 Death
 - 275.D53 Didactic literature
 - 275.E66 Eroticism
 - 275.E7 Eschatology
 - 275.E77 Ethics
 - 275.E8 Etiquette
 - 275.F34 Faith
 - 275.F57 First person narrative
 - 275.F6 Fortuna (Goddess)
 - 275.F75 Friendship
 - 275.F95 Future life
 - 275.G44 Gender identity
 - 275.G49 Giants

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.G65	Gnosticism
275.G67	Gossip
275.H47	Heroes. Heroines
275.H5	Historiography
275.H6	Honor
275.H83	Human-animal relationships
275.H85	Hunting
275.I3	Iconoclasm
275.I34	Identity (Psychology)
275.J4	Jesus Christ
275.L3	Laments
275.L35	Law
275.L54	Life cycle, Human
275.L6	Lord's Supper
275.L66	Love
275.M3	Marriage
275.M34	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
275.M35	Masculinity
275.M4	Medicine
275.M44	Mental illness
275.M5	Mirrors
275.M6	Monasticism
275.M615	Monsters
275.M62	Moon
275.M64	Mothers and daughters
275.M68	Mouth
275.M9	Mysticism
275.N27	Narration
	Cf. PR275.F57 First person narrative
275.N29	National characteristics
275.N3	Nature
275.N54	Nightingales
275.N63	Nobility
275.N66	Nominalism
275.N8	Nuns
275.O27	Obscene words
275.O72	Oral tradition
275.O78	Outlaws
275.P34	Paganism
275.P43	Peasants
275.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
275.P48	Place (Philosophy)
275.P5	Plato
275.P63	Politics
275.P65	Popular literature
275.P67	Power (Social sciences)
275.P7	Preaching
275.R37	Rape
275.R4	Religion
275.S46	Senses and sensation
275.S49	Sex differences
275.S56	Sin

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.S57 Skin
 275.S63 Social history. Society
 275.S82 Sublime
 275.T45 Textual criticism
 275.T73 Travel
 275.T74 Troy
 275.T95 Typology (Theology)
 275.W36 Wales
 275.W5 Wisdom
 275.W6 Women
 275.W67 Work

By period

Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)

Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature

281 General works
 283 Collected essays
 285 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special topics see PR275.A+

15th century

291 General works
 293 Collected essays
 295 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special topics see PR275.A+

By form

Poetry

General

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

311 Treatises
 313 Collected essays
 315 Addresses, essays, lectures
 317.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 317.A52 Allegory
 317.A55 Alliteration
 317.A73 Architecture
 317.B4 Beauty
 317.C65 The comic
 317.D4 Death
 317.D42 Debate poetry
 317.D7 Dreams
 317.E64 Epistolary poetry
 317.F7 Frame stories
 317.F75 Friars
 317.G4 Gesture
 317.G83 Guardian and ward
 317.H56 Historical poetry
 317.J48 Jews
 317.L38 Laudatory poetry
 317.L68 Love poetry
 317.M34 Manuscripts
 317.M53 Middle age
 317.M57 Mirrors
 317.M68 Mothers. Motherhood

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 317.N28 Narrative poetry
- 317.N3 National characteristics
- 317.O72 Oral tradition
- 317.P38 Pastoral poetry
- 317.P6 Politics
- 317.P73 Preaching
- 317.R6 Romanticism
- 317.R66 Rome (Italy)
- 317.S3 Satire
- 317.S36 Science
- 317.S4 Seasons
- 317.S48 Sex
- 317.S53 Sieges
- 317.S6 Social life and customs
- 317.S82 Subjectivity
- 317.T48 Textual criticism
- 317.T53 Theology
- 317.V58 Visions
- 317.W66 Ward and guardian see PR317.G83
Women
- 321 Metrical romances. Epics
 - General works
 - Special classes
 - Classical romances
 - 322 General works
 - 323 Troy
 - 324 Alexander
 - 326 Other
 - English
 - 327 General works
 - 328 Arthurian
 - Including later versions and versions in prose
 - 329 Other
 - French
 - 330 General works
 - 331 Charlemagne
 - 333 Other
 - 335 Miscellaneous romances of chivalry
 - 339 Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)
 - 345 Oriental
 - 347 Fables. Beast epics
 - Religious, Christian see PR365
 - Lyric
 - 351 General works
 - 352 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 - 353 Collected essays
 - 354 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 355.A-Z Special, A-Z
 - e. g.

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

Lyric

Special, A-Z -- Continued

355.C5 Chansons d'aventure

355.C68 Courtly love

355.I74 Irony

365 Didactic and religious

369 Satirical and humorous

Drama see PR641+

Prose see PR251+

Modern

General

401 Treatises. Compends

402 Memoirs, letters, etc.

403 Collected essays

404 Addresses, essays, lectures

408.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

408.A36 Adoption

408.A38 Aliens

408.A4 Allegory

408.A58 Apocalyptic literature

408.A66 Architecture and literature

408.A68 Art and literature

408.A7 Arthurian romances

408.A9 Autobiography

408.B53 Bible

408.B67 Boredom

408.C38 Cassandra (Legendary character)

408.C47 Christian literature

408.C6 The comic

408.C63 Conversation

408.C65 Country homes

408.C66 Country life

408.C75 Criminals

408.D47 Deviant behavior

408.D49 Didactic literature

408.D5 Dido, Queen of Carthage

408.D55 Difference (Psychology)

408.D57 Dissenters, Religious

408.D65 Don Juan (Legendary character)

408.D7 Dreams

408.E47 Elizabeth I, Queen of England

408.E77 Error

408.E85 Evil

408.E94 Eye

408.F34 Fantastic literature

408.F36 Fathers

408.F4 Fear

408.F5 Figures of speech

408.F55 Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.

408.G56 Gnosticism

408.G66 Gossip

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.G68	Gothic literature
408.H35	Hand
408.H65	Homosexuality
	Human life cycle see PR408.L54
408.I5	Imagination
408.I53	Imperialism
408.I55	Implication
408.I57	Influence
408.I59	Intercultural communication
408.K58	Knowledge, Theory of
408.L38	Law
408.L53	Liberty
408.L54	Life cycle, Human
408.L57	Literary form
408.L66	London
408.M33	Machine theory
408.M37	Medea
408.M4	Melancholy
408.M45	Memory
408.M47	Merline (Legendary character)
408.M48	Metamorphosis
408.M55	Mimesis
408.M66	Monologue
408.M68	Mountains
408.M7	Mourning customs
408.N37	Narration
408.N38	National characteristics
408.N65	Nonsense literature
408.P28	Parody
408.P3	Pastoral literature
408.P32	Patriotism
408.P4	Pessimism
408.P54	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
408.P6	Plagiarism
408.P62	Plague
408.P63	Plato
408.P65	Politics
408.P67	Popular literature
408.P76	Prometheus (Greek deity)
408.P8	Psychoanalysis
408.P83	Psychology
408.R34	Race
408.R36	Radicalism
408.R43	Regionalism
	Religious dissenters see PR408.D57
408.R6	Rogues and vagabonds
408.R7	Medieval romances
408.S34	Science
408.S43	Seafaring life
408.S45	Seduction
408.S47	Separation

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.S49 Sex role
 408.S57 Slavery
 408.S64 Society and literature
 408.S66 Space and time
 408.S665 Spice trade
 408.S67 Sports
 408.S74 Stoics
 408.S83 Subjectivity
 408.S84 Sublime, The
 408.S85 Surrealism
 408.T37 Taste
 408.T72 Tragic, The
 408.V48 Veterans
 408.V54 Violence
 408.W35 Walking
 408.W37 War
 408.W65 Women
 408.W67 Working class
 (409) Treatment of special subjects
 see PR408

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

411 General works
 412 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 413 Collected essays
 414 Addresses, essays, lectures
 418.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 418.A4 Allegory
 418.B66 Books
 418.C33 Charity
 418.C35 Christian literature
 418.C66 Combat
 418.C85 Cultural fusion
 418.D5 Dido, Queen of Carthage
 418.D55 Divorce
 418.E45 Eloquence
 418.E56 Emotions
 418.H8 Humanism
 418.I42 Identity (Psychology)
 418.J47 Jerusalem
 418.L57 Literary form
 418.M4 Melancholy
 418.M45 Merlin (Legendary character)
 418.N35 Nationalism
 418.N37 Natural law
 418.N67 Nostalgia
 418.P3 Pastoral literature
 418.P34 Patriotism
 418.P47 Personification
 418.P6 Plagiarism
 418.P64 Poisons
 418.P65 Politics

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 418.R6 Rogues and vagabonds
- 418.R7 Romances, Medieval
- 418.S52 Shades and shadows
- 418.S64 Society and literature
- 418.S74 Stoics
- 418.T48 Textual criticism
- 418.U76 Utopias
- 418.V56 Violence
- 418.W65 Women
- (419) Treatment of special subjects
 - see PR418
- Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
 - Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined
- 421 General works
- 422 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 423 Collected essays
- 424 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 427 Euphuism
- 428.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 - 428.A44 Alchemy
 - 428.A45 Alienation (Social psychology)
 - 428.A47 Amazons
 - 428.A52 Anatomies
 - 428.A55 Animals
 - 428.A74 Archaeology
 - 428.A76 Art
 - 428.A77 Astronomy
 - 428.A8 Authorship
 - 428.A85 Aversion
 - 428.B43 Beheading
 - 428.B55 Biography
 - 428.B6 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
 - 428.B63 Body, Human
 - 428.B66 Books and reading
 - 428.C24 Cannibalism
 - 428.C25 Capitalism
 - 428.C26 Carnival
 - 428.C27 Castles
 - 428.C28 Casuistry
 - 428.C3 Catholic authors
 - 428.C35 Chiasmus
 - 428.C45 Chivalry
 - 428.C48 Christian literature
 - 428.C6 Classical literature
 - 428.C63 Climate, Influence of
 - 428.C633 Color
 - 428.C635 Commerce
 - 428.C637 Confession
 - 428.C638 Courage
 - 428.C64 Courts and courtiers
 - 428.C74 Crime. Criminals

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.C78 Crying
 428.D4 Death
 428.D47 Desire
 428.D57 Disguise
 428.D74 Dreams
 Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
 428.E37 Eating disorders
 428.E39 Economics
 428.E42 Education
 428.E43 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
 428.E56 Emotions
 428.E85 Ethics
 428.E88 Europe, Eastern
 428.E95 Exorcism
 428.E97 Exoticism
 428.F45 Feminism
 428.F66 Food
 428.F67 Fortification
 428.F88 Future, The
 428.G37 Gardens
 428.G43 Gender identity
 428.G45 Generosity
 428.G46 Geography
 428.G54 Gifts
 428.G74 Grief
 428.H43 Heart
 428.H57 History
 428.H66 Homosexuality
 428.H8 Humanism
 428.I33 Identity
 428.I54 Imperialism
 428.I57 Incest
 428.I58 Indians
 428.I59 Invective
 428.I68 Ireland. Irish
 Irish see PR428.I68
 428.I75 Islam
 428.I8 Italian literature
 428.K55 Kings and rulers
 428.K66 Knowledge, Theory of
 428.L29 Labyrinths
 428.L35 Language and languages
 428.L37 Law
 428.L53 Libel and slander
 428.M35 Manners and customs
 428.M355 Maps
 428.M36 Marriage
 428.M364 Martyrdom
 428.M367 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 428.M37 Masculinity
 428.M375 Master and servant

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.M38	Material culture
428.M4	Melancholy
428.M44	Memory
428.M55	Minorities
428.M63	Moderation
428.M66	Money
428.M75	Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632
428.M8	Music
428.M9	Mysticism
428.N34	Names
428.N37	Nationalism
428.N39	Nature
428.N46	Neoplatonism
428.N65	Nonsense
428.O24	Ocean travel
428.O43	Old age
428.O73	Oral tradition
428.P36	Pastoral literature
428.P37	Patrons
428.P5	Philosophy
428.P53	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
428.P56	Place (Philosophy)
428.P6	Political science
428.P65	Popular literature
428.P66	Population
428.P67	Prefaces
428.P68	Privacy
428.P7	Proverbs
428.P75	Psychoanalysis
428.P76	Psychological aspects
428.Q44	Queens
428.R35	Race
428.R37	Rape
428.R43	Reason
428.R46	Religion
428.R63	Rogues and vagabonds
428.R65	Romances
428.S45	Self
	Servant and master see PR428.M375
428.S48	Sex
428.S54	Silence
428.S58	Skepticism
	Slander see PR428.L53
428.S64	Social change
428.S65	Social classes
428.S68	Soul
428.S75	Sports
428.S82	Subjectivity
428.T43	Technology
428.T7	Translations
428.T73	Travel

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.T75 Triumph
 428.T77 Trust
 428.W37 War
 428.W5 Wit
 428.W59 Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530
 428.W63 Women
 (429) Treatment of special subjects
 see PR428

17th century

431 General works
 432 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 433 Collected essays
 434 Addresses, essays, lectures
 435 Puritan era (1620-1660)
 437 Restoration
 438.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 438.A53 Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of
 438.A55 Animals
 438.C45 Character sketches. Character books
 438.C55 Children
 438.C65 Conformity. Nonconformity
 438.D44 Death
 438.D48 Devotional literature
 438.D53 Didactic literature
 438.D54 Digression (Rhetoric)
 438.D56 Diseases
 438.D57 Dissenters, Religious
 438.E363 East Asia
 438.E39 Ecology
 438.E49 Edward II, King of England, 1284-1327
 438.E56 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
 438.E95 Exile (Punishment)
 438.F57 Fishing
 438.F88 Future
 438.G37 Gardens
 438.H43 Heart
 438.H63 Home
 438.H85 Humanism
 438.I36 Idolatry
 438.I67 Intellectuals
 438.J83 Judgment Day
 438.M43 Medicine
 438.M56 Miniature objects
 Nonconformity see PR438.C65
 438.N85 Numismatics
 438.P37 Parody
 438.P47 Perspective
 438.P48 Pests
 438.P53 Pirates
 438.P54 Plagiarism
 438.P65 Politics

History of English literature

By period

Modern

17th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 438.R42 Realism
- 438.R45 Religion
- 438.S25 Salvation
- 438.S37 Science
- 438.S45 Self
- 438.S63 Society
- 438.S65 Solomon, King of Israel
- 438.T42 Textual criticism
- 438.T72 Travel
- 438.V57 Visual perception
- (439) Treatment of special subjects
see PR438

18th century

- 441 Treatises. Compendis
- 442 Collected essays
- 443 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 445 Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
- 447 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
- 448.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 448.A25 Abnormalities, Human
- 448.A37 Aesthetics
- 448.A44 Allegory
- 448.A55 Animals
- 448.A75 Architecture
- 448.A77 Art and literature
- 448.A87 Authors and patrons
- 448.B53 Bible
- 448.B63 Body, Human
- 448.B67 Book reviewing
- 448.B74 Breeding
- 448.C34 Capitalism
- 448.C52 Characters and characteristics
- 448.C55 Children
- 448.C56 China
- 448.C58 Clothing and dress
- 448.C63 Collaborative authorship
- 448.C64 Colonies
- 448.C65 Conversation
- 448.C68 Country homes
- 448.C7 Courtesy
- 448.C75 Crime
- 448.C87 Curiosities and wonders
- 448.D45 Demythologization
- 448.D53 Didactic literature
- 448.D57 Diseases
- 448.D66 Domesticity
- 448.E36 Economics
- 448.E43 Emigration and immigration
- 448.E46 Emotions
- 448.E57 Enthusiasm
- 448.E58 Environmentalism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.E75 Erotic literature
 448.E85 Exoticism
 448.F34 Fables
 448.F45 Feminism
 448.F53 Finance
 448.F55 Flirting
 448.F74 French language (as a theme)
 448.F75 Friendship
 448.G46 Generosity
 448.G6 Gothic literature
 448.H65 Homosexuality
 Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
 448.I49 Illegitimacy
 Immigration see PR448.E43
 448.I52 Imperialism
 448.I53 Impressment
 448.I534 India
 448.I536 Indians
 448.I538 Induction (Logic)
 448.I54 Industries. Industrial revolution
 448.I73 Italy
 448.K56 Knowledge, Theory of
 448.L53 Life cycle, Human
 448.L57 Literary forgeries
 448.L65 London (England)
 448.L66 Loneliness
 448.M37 Masculinity
 448.M42 Medicine
 448.M44 Melancholy
 448.M45 Mental illness. Mentally ill
 Mentally ill see PR448.M45
 448.M47 Mentoring
 448.M48 Mercenary troops
 448.M57 Misogyny
 448.M66 Motherhood. Mothers
 Mothers see PR448.M66
 448.N38 National characteristics
 448.N54 Night
 448.N66 Nonsense Club
 448.N67 Nostalgia
 448.O75 Orientalism
 448.O77 Orphans
 448.P25 Pain
 448.P28 Passivity (Psychology)
 448.P3 Pastoral literature
 Patrons see PR448.A87
 448.P47 Personal belongings
 448.P5 Philosophy
 448.P55 Plagiarism
 448.P6 Politics
 448.P64 Popular literature

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.P68 Praise
 448.P75 Psychology
 448.R33 Race
 448.R43 Realism
 448.R44 Recreation
 448.R45 Religion
 448.R54 Rhetoric
 448.S32 Science
 448.S33 Scriblerus Club
 448.S34 Seduction
 448.S35 Self
 448.S4 Sentimentalism
 448.S44 Sex
 448.S45 Sex differences
 448.S5 Sincerity
 448.S53 Skepticism
 448.S55 Slavery
 448.S62 Smallpox
 448.S64 Society and literature
 448.S69 Space and time
 448.S72 Speech
 448.S75 Spontaneity (Philosophy)
 448.S87 Surprise
 448.S94 Symbolism
 448.S95 Sympathy
 Time and space see PR448.S69
 448.T45 Theology
 448.V55 Virginity
 448.V57 Virtue
 448.W37 Waste (Economics)
 448.W54 Wild men
 448.W63 Women
 448.W65 Women authors

Treatment of special subjects

see PR448

19th century

451 General works
 452 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 453 Collected essays
 454 Addresses, essays, lectures
 457 Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School
 Victorian era
 461 General works
 462 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 463 Collected essays
 464 Addresses, essays, lectures
 466 Preraphaelitism
 468.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 468.A25 Accidents
 468.A29 Adventure
 468.A33 Aestheticism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.A45 Aging
468.A5 Anarchism
468.A54 Anglo-Saxon Revival
468.A56 Animals
468.A58 Anorexia nervosa
468.A66 Apocalyptic literature
468.A72 Archetype (Psychology)
468.A74 Aristocracy
468.A75 Armed Forces
468.A76 Art
468.A78 Arthurian romances
468.A82 Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
468.B45 Belief and doubt
468.B5 Biblical criticism
468.B53 Blacks
468.B55 Blasphemy
468.B58 Blindness
468.B68 Boundary disputes
468.B83 Buddhism
468.C3 Catholicism
468.C42 Celts
468.C43 Chartism
468.C5 Children
468.C6 Classicism
468.C64 Colonies
468.C65 The comic
468.C66 Consciousness
468.C68 Consumption (Economics)
468.C73 Creation
468.D36 Dandies
468.D42 Death
468.D43 Decadence
468.D45 Desire
468.D56 Disasters
468.D57 Diseases
468.E34 Ecology
468.E36 Economics
468.E38 Education
468.E45 Emigration and immigration
468.E65 Epiphanies
468.E93 Examinations
468.F32 Fables
468.F34 Families
468.F35 Fantastic literature
468.F46 Feminism
468.F47 Femmes fatales
468.F56 Finance
468.F72 Fraud
468.F74 Free trade
468.F75 Friendship
468.G37 Geneva

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.G38	Geology
468.G4	German literature
468.G5	Girls
468.G66	Good and evil
468.G68	Gothic revival (Literature)
	Gypsies see PR468.R63
468.H35	Hair
468.H47	Heroes
468.H57	History
468.H63	Home
468.H65	Homosexuality
468.I45	Imagination
	Immigration see PR468.E45
468.I49	Imperialism
468.I517	India
468.I52	Infanticide
468.I53	Influence
468.J49	Jews
468.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
468.L3	Laboring class authors
468.L35	Landscape
468.L38	Law. Lawyers
468.L52	Liberalism
468.L65	London (England)
468.L68	Love
468.M34	Magic
468.M36	Man-woman relationships
468.M38	Masculinity
468.M385	Mass media
468.M39	Material culture
468.M42	Medicine
468.M45	Memory
468.M47	Mesmerism
468.M53	Middle Ages
468.M55	Minstrels
468.M56	Misanthropy
468.M57	Missing link
468.M59	Monsters
468.M596	Mothers. Mother and child
468.M6	Mottoes
468.M63	Mourning customs
468.M85	Murder
468.M86	Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87	Mystery
468.N29	Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293	National characteristics
468.N3	Nature
468.N4	Needlework
468.N6	Nonsense literature
468.N64	Nostalgia
468.O24	Oceania

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.O6	Opium
468.O74	Orientalism
468.O77	Outsiders
468.O8	Oxford
468.P15	Pain
468.P19	Parodies
468.P35	People with disabilities
468.P37	Periodicals
468.P42	Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46	Photography
468.P48	Physiology
468.P53	The picturesque
468.P535	Pirates
468.P54	Plagiarism
468.P55	Play
468.P57	Politics
468.P6	Pornography
468.P65	Proverbs
468.P68	Psychology
468.R3	Race
468.R33	Radicalism
468.R35	Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42	Realism
468.R44	Religion
468.R46	Renaissance
468.R53	Riddles
468.R63	Romanies
468.R65	Romanticism
468.S34	Science
468.S42	Sea
468.S43	Self
468.S46	Sentimentalism
468.S47	Setting
468.S48	Sex
468.S52	Silence
468.S53	Single women
468.S54	Skin
468.S55	Slavery
468.S57	Social change
468.S6	Social conditions
468.S63	Socialism
468.S68	Sound
468.S75	Stereotype (Psychology)
468.S8	Style
468.S83	Sun
468.S86	Supernatural
468.S9	Symbolism
468.T4	Technology
468.T48	Textual criticism
468.T49	Thought and thinking
468.T73	Transportation

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.V35 Vampires
 468.V54 Vikings
 468.V57 Virginity
 468.V59 Visual perception
 468.V86 Vulgarity
 468.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
 468.W35 Walking
 468.W37 War
 468.W38 Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815
 468.W5 Wholeness
 468.W6 Women

Cf. PR468.F47 Femmes fatales

Cf. PR468.S53 Single women

(469)

Treatment of special subjects

see PR468

20th century

471 General works
 472 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 473 Collected essays
 474 Addresses, essays, lectures
 The Irish revival see PR8750+
 Special topics, A-Z
 478.A-Z Alchemy
 478.A43 Altered states of consciousness
 478.A48 Anarchism
 478.A53 Antarctica
 478.A58 Authors
 478.A87 Bloomsbury group
 478.B46 Buddhism
 478.B83 Causation
 478.C38 Charity
 478.C43 Clothing and dress
 478.C58 Consciousness
 478.C65 Dance
 478.D35 Decadence
 478.D43 Erotic literature
 478.E76 Fantastic literature
 478.F35 Feminism
 478.F45 Futurism
 478.F87 History and literature
 478.H57 Home
 478.H64 Homosexuality
 478.H65 Identity (Psychology)
 478.I44 Imperialism
 478.I53 Inklings (Group of writers)
 478.I54 Italy
 478.I83 Jack the Ripper
 478.J34 Journalism
 478.J68 Latin America
 478.L38 London (England)
 478.L66 Losers
 478.L67

History of English literature

By period

Modern

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

478.M34 Masculinity
 478.M37 Mass media
 478.M6 Modernism
 478.M94 Mysticism
 478.M96 Myth
 478.N37 National characteristics, English
 478.O83 Oxford University
 478.P33 Palestine
 478.P36 Pastoral literature
 478.P45 Photography
 478.P64 Politics
 478.P66 Popular literature
 478.P665 Postcolonialism
 478.P67 Postmodernism
 478.R33 Radicalism
 478.R39 Redemption
 478.R43 Regionalism
 478.R58 Rivers
 478.S26 Science
 478.S57 Society and literature
 478.S6 Spanish Civil War
 478.S64 Spiritualism
 478.S66 Sports
 478.S78 Style
 478.S83 Sublime, The
 478.S85 Surrealism
 478.T47 Terrorism
 478.V56 Violence
 478.V68 Voyages to the otherworld
 478.W37 War
 478.W65 World War I
 478.W67 World War II
 (479) Treatment of special subjects

see PR478

21st century

481 General works
 488.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 488.E96 Evolution (Biology)
 488.L66 London (England)
 488.M87 Muslims
 488.P37 Pastoral literature
 488.P65 Politics
 488.P67 Postcolonialism
 488.P68 Poverty

Poetry

500 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 General works
 501 Early to 1850
 502 Recent
 503 Collected essays
 504 Addresses, essays, lectures

- History of English literature
- Poetry -- Continued
- 504.5 Study and teaching
- Special classes of authors see PR111+
- Special topics
- 505 Laureates
- 507 Popular poetry. Ballads
 - For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+
- 508.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 508.A44 Allusions
- 508.A45 Alphabet
- 508.A54 Anthologies
- 508.A66 Archetype (Psychology)
- 508.A7 Art
- 508.A76 Astronomy
- 508.A88 Authority
- 508.B5 Birds
- 508.C65 Christianity
- 508.C66 Cities and towns
- 508.C68 Classical literature
- 508.C7 Color
- 508.C79 Crime
- 508.D5 Diction
- 508.D57 Discourse analysis
- 508.D8 Dreams
- 508.E55 Epitaphs
- 508.F34 Fairies
- 508.F36 Fantasy
- 508.H28 Hallucinations and illusions
- 508.H3 Happiness
- 508.H45 Hermetism
- 508.H5 History and politics
- 508.H6 Homosexuality
- 508.I45 Imagination
- 508.I48 Inspiration
- 508.I49 Intention
- 508.I5 Introductions
- 508.J4 Jesus Christ
- 508.K56 Knowledge, Theory of
- 508.L3 Language
- 508.L5 Liberty
- 508.L58 Literary form
- 508.L7 Love
- 508.M35 Masculinity
- 508.M43 Metaphor
- 508.M75 Music
- 508.M8 Mysticism
- 508.M87 Myth
- 508.M9 Mythology
- 508.N2 National characteristics
- 508.N3 Nature
- 508.N84 Numbers
- 508.P34 Parentheses
- 508.P35 Personification
- 508.P84 Point of view
- Politics see PR508.H5

History of English literature

Poetry

Special topics

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 508.P9 Psychology
- 508.Q3 Quaker poets
- 508.R4 Religion
- 508.R5 Repetition
- 508.R55 Ritual
- 508.R84 Ruins
- 508.S27 Satire
- 508.S3 Science
- 508.S4 The Sea
- 508.S43 Secret societies
- 508.S53 Shades and shadows
- 508.S65 Space and time
- 508.S95 Syntax
- 508.T56 Time
- 508.T72 The Tragic
- 508.T74 Trees
- 508.U6 Uneducated poets
- 508.V45 Versification
- 508.V55 Violence
- 508.V63 Vocabulary
- 508.W6 Women
- 509.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- 509.A6 Allegories
- 509.B53 Blank verse
- 509.C45 Children's poetry
- 509.D5 Didactic
- 509.D7 Doggerel
- 509.E4 Elegiac
- 509.E7 Epics
- 509.E73 Epigrams
- 509.F2 Fables
- 509.F7 Free verse
- 509.H4 Heroic verse
- 509.L8 Lyrics
- 509.M6 Monologues. Dramatic monologues
- 509.N6 Nonsense verse
- 509.O24 Occasional verse
- 509.O3 Odes
- 509.P3 Pastorals
- 509.P7 Prose poems
- 509.S7 Sonnets
- 509.U53 Unfinished poems
- 509.V54 Villanelles
- By period
- Anglo-Saxon see PR171+
- Medieval see PR311+
- 521-529 15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)
- 531-539 Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)
- Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined
- 17th century
- 541-549 General (Table PR1 modified)

- History of English literature
- Poetry
 - By period
 - 17th century
 - General -- Continued
 - 545.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 545.C4 Charles I
 - 545.C56 Civil War, 1642-1649
 - 545.C674 Conscience
 - 545.J2 Jacobean poets
 - 545.M4 Metaphysical poets
 - 18th century
 - 551-559 General (Table PR1 modified)
 - 559.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
 - 559.E7 Epics
 - 559.M63 Mock-heroic poetry
 - 561-569 Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)
 - 571-579 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)
 - 19th century
 - 581-589 General (Table PR1)
 - 590 Early 19th century
 - Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth
 - Victorian era
 - 591-599 General (Table PR1 modified)
 - 595.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 595.C55 City and town life
 - 595.D42 Decadence (Literary movement)
 - 595.P7 Preraphaelitism
 - 595.R54 Rhymers' Club
 - 595.R6 Romanticism
 - 20th century
 - 601-609 General (Table PR1 modified)
 - 605.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 605.F39 Fathers
 - 605.M63 Modernism
 - 605.M68 The Movement
 - 605.O85 Otherworld
 - 605.P67 Postmodernism
 - 605.R64 Romanticism
 - 605.S44 Self
 - 605.S63 Spanish Civil War
 - 605.S87 Surrealism
 - 605.W65 World War I
 - 605.W66 World War II
 - 610 Through 1960
 - 611 1961-2000
 - 21st century
 - 612 General works
 - 613.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to the 21st century, see Table PR1 5.A+
 - 614.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
 - For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+
- 618 Dialogue
- Drama
- 621 Periodicals. Societies. Collections

History of English literature

Drama -- Continued

- 623 Dictionaries
- 625 General works
- 627 Addresses, essays, lectures
- Special classes of authors see PR111+
- Special topics and forms
 - 631 Comedy
 - 633 Tragedy
 - 635.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 635.A3 Adaptations
 - 635.A78 Arthur, King
 - 635.A8 Astrology
 - 635.B8 Burlesque
 - 635.B83 Businessmen
 - 635.C34 Caesar, Julius
 - 635.C47 Characters and characteristics
 - 635.C5 Children's plays
 - 635.C53 China. Chinese
 - 635.C54 Chinese see PR635.C53
 - 635.C6 Chronology
 - 635.C6 Church
 - 635.C65 Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.
 - 635.C67 Closure (Rhetoric)
 - 635.C68 Conflict of generations
 - 635.C69 Consciousness
 - 635.C7 Court life
 - 635.D48 Devil
 - 635.D65 Domestic drama
 - 635.E86 Evil
 - 635.F33 Family
 - 635.F35 Farce
 - 635.G4 Folk drama see PR979+
 - 635.H4 Gentry
 - 635.H4 Heroes
 - 635.H5 Historical drama
 - 635.H65 Homosexuality
 - 635.I5 Interludes
 - 635.I67 Irish
 - 635.I7 Irony
 - 635.L47 Letters
 - 635.L6 Lost plays
 - 635.M27 Magic
 - 635.M4 Masques
 - 635.M45 Melodrama
 - 635.O53 One-act plays
 - 635.P3 Pastoral drama
 - 635.P45 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
 - 635.P5 Plots
 - 635.P66 Professions
 - 635.P7 Prose drama
 - 635.P73 Proverbs
 - 635.R4 Religious drama
 - 635.R44 Repentance
 - 635.S28 Satire
 - 635.S38 Self

History of English literature

Drama

Special topics and forms

Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.S4 Sentimental drama
 635.S62 Soldiers
 635.S64 Soliloquy
 635.T45 Theater
 635.T55 Timur, 1336-1405
 635.T7 Tragi-comedy
 635.V4 Verse drama
 635.W6 Women

By period

Medieval

641 General works
 643.A-Z Special, A-Z
 643.C67 Comedy
 643.C7 Corpus Christi pageants
 643.D47 Devil
 643.I57 Interludes
 643.J83 Judgment Day
 643.M37 Mary Magdalene, Saint
 643.M5 Miracle plays
 643.M7 Moralities
 643.M8 Mysteries
 643.P64 Political plays
 643.P68 Power (Social sciences)
 643.S3 Satiric plays
 644.A-Z Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z
 644.C32 Castle of perseverance
 644.C4 Chester
 644.C6 Coventry Corpus Christi plays
 644.C7 Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)
 644.E28 East Anglia
 Ludus Coventriae see PR644.C7
 N-town plays see PR644.C7
 644.T6 Towneley
 644.W3 Wakefield
 644.W58 Wisdom (Morality play)
 644.Y6 York

16th century

Including Tudor period in general

646 General works
 647 Collected essays
 648 Addresses, essays, lectures
 649.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 649.B5 Bible
 649.C6 Court life
 649.D53 Didactic drama
 649.H86 Humanism
 649.K55 Kings and rulers
 649.M37 Marriage
 649.M38 Masques
 649.P6 Politics
 649.R4 Religious drama
 649.R46 Rhetoric

History of English literature

Drama

By period

16th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

649.W37

War

649.W66

Women

651-658

Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR5)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods combined

17th century

671-678

General (Table PR5)

680

Puritan era (1620/40-1660)

691-698

Restoration (1660-1700) (Table PR5)

18th century

701-708

General (Table PR5)

Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)

711

General works

712

Collected essays

713

Addresses, essays, lectures

714.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

714.C6

Comedy

714.M37

Masculinity

714.P6

Politics

714.S2

Satire

714.S6

Society

714.T68

Tragedy

714.T7

Translations

714.W6

Women

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)

716

General works

717

Collected essays

718

Addresses, essays, lectures

719.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

719.C47

Characters and characteristics

719.G68

Gothic revival

719.I45

Imperialism

719.P65

Politics

719.S63

Space and time

719.V4

Verse drama

719.W66

Women

19th century

721-728

General (Table PR5)

Victorian era

731

General works

732

Collected essays

733

Addresses, essays, lectures

734.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as applicable

734.F3

Failure

734.N3

Naturalism

734.P4

Pessimism

734.P65

Popular drama

734.V47

Verse drama

20th century

735

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

736

General works

History of English literature

Drama

By period

20th century -- Continued

- 737 Collected essays
- 738 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 739.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 739.A27 Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd
- 739.A33 Adaptations
- 739.A35 Adultery
- 739.A44 Alienation
- 739.A77 Art. Artists
- 739.B53 Bible
- 739.C63 Cognitive dissonance
- 739.C65 Comedy
- 739.C77 Cruelty
- 739.D42 Death
- 739.D48 Detective and mystery plays
- 739.D58 Diseases
- 739.E38 Education
- 739.F36 Family
- 739.F37 Farces
- 739.F45 Femininism
- 739.H5 Historical drama
- 739.H65 Homosexuality
- 739.I33 Identity (Psychology)
- 739.L3 Language
- 739.M37 Marriage. Married people
- 739.M44 Melodrama
- 739.M6544 Monologue
- 739.M68 Motherhood
- 739.M87 Music-halls
- 739.N83 Mystery plays see PR739.D48
- 739.P56 Nuclear warfare
- 739.P62 Place (Philosophy)
- 739.P64 Poetic drama see PR739.V47
- 739.P73 Poets
- 739.R33 Politics
- 739.R37 Prejudices
- 739.R4 Radio plays
- 739.S45 Realism
- 739.S62 Religion
- 739.T7 Sex role
- 739.V47 Socialism
- 739.W67 Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27
- 740 Tragicomedy
- 741 Verse drama
- 744.A-Z World War II
- 744.P64 21st century
- 744.P83 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 744.W37 General works
- Special topics, A-Z
- Political plays
- Public housing
- War

Prose

History of English literature

Prose -- Continued

- 750 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 751 General works
 753 Collected essays
 754 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special classes of authors see PR111+
- 756.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 756.A38 Aesthetics
 756.A5 Animals
 756.A87 Autism. Autistic people
 756.A9 Autobiography
 756.B56 Biography
 756.C48 Children
 756.C56 Confession
 756.C9 Country life
 756.D52 Dialogues
 756.D58 Divorce
 756.H57 History
 756.H95 Hysteria
 756.I4 Illegitimacy
 756.I46 Infanticide
 756.M36 Masculinity
 756.N38 Natural history
 756.O43 Oedipus complex
 756.P55 Philosophy
 756.P64 Polemics
 Rhythm see PE1561
 756.R65 Romanticism
 756.S33 Science
 756.S38 Self
 756.S39 Sentimentalism
 756.S46 Social history
 756.S47 Social ideals
 756.S62 Social problems
 756.T45 Theater
 756.T72 Travel
 756.U86 Utopias
 756.W65 Women
 756.W67 World War I
 756.W69 Wounds and injuries
- By period
 Anglo-Saxon see PR221+
 Medieval see PR251+
- 767 Through 1600
 769 17th and 18th centuries
 771-778 19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)
 781-788 Victorian era (Table PR6)
 801-808 20th century (Table PR6)
 811-818 21st century (Table PR6)
- By form
 Prose fiction. The novel
 821 General works
 823 Collected essays
 824 Addresses, essays, lectures
 824.5 Study and teaching

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel -- Continued

- 825 Digests, synopses, etc.
- Special topics
 - 826 Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique
 - 829 The short story
 - 830.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 - 830.A27 Abused women
 - 830.A32 Actors
 - 830.A36 Adolescence
 - 830.A37 Adultery
 - 830.A375 Adulthood
 - 830.A38 Adventure stories
 - 830.A39 Africans
 - 830.A394 Aging
 - 830.A397 Alchemy
 - 830.A4 Alcoholism
 - 830.A42 Alienation
 - 830.A44 Allusions
 - 830.A46 Alternative histories (Fiction)
 - 830.A49 Amnesia
 - 830.A52 Androgyny (Psychology)
 - 830.A53 Anglo-Indians
 - 830.A54 Animals
 - 830.A66 Apocalypse
 - 830.A7 Architecture
 - 830.A72 Arctic regions
 - 830.A74 Art
 - 830.A76 Arthurian romances
 - 830.A78 Artists
 - 830.A79 Authors and readers
 - 830.A794 Authorship
 - 830.A8 Autobiography
 - 830.B35 Bankruptcy
 - 830.B4 Beauty, Personal
 - 830.B44 Belief and doubt
 - 830.B47 Betrothal
 - 830.B49 Bigamy
 - 830.B52 Bildungsromans
 - 830.B54 Biographical fiction
 - 830.B56 Blondes
 - 830.B564 Blood transfusion
 - 830.B58 Blushing
 - 830.B59 Boardinghouses
 - 830.B62 Body fluids
 - 830.B63 Body, Human
 - 830.B66 Boredom
 - 830.B68 Botany
 - 830.B72 Brainwashing
 - 830.B75 British Museum
 - 830.B77 Brothers and sisters
 - 830.C25 Capitalism
 - 830.C28 Catholics
 - 830.C45 Censorship

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.C47	Characters and characteristics
830.C475	Charity
830.C48	Childbirth
830.C5	Children
830.C513	Children's stories
830.C516	Chivalry
830.C52	Christmas
830.C527	Cinderella
830.C53	City and town life
830.C56	Clergy
830.C58	Clerks
830.C585	Climatic changes
830.C587	Closure (Rhetoric)
830.C59	Clothing and dress
	Colleges see PR830.U5
830.C6	Colonies
830.C63	The comic
830.C633	Commerce
830.C634	Commitment
830.C636	Communication
830.C637	Communities
830.C64	Conduct of life
830.C65	Conspiracies
830.C66	Conversation
830.C665	Country homes
830.C67	Country life
830.C68	Courtroom fiction
830.C69	Courtship
830.C74	Crime
830.C75	Crowds
830.C84	Cultural relations
830.C92	Cycles
830.D35	Dance
	Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36
830.D37	Death
830.D372	Decadence
830.D373	Degeneration
830.D377	Democracy
830.D38	Demonology
830.D39	Description
830.D394	Desire
830.D4	Detective and mystery stories
830.D44	Developing countries
830.D49	Dialogue
830.D52	Diary fiction
830.D53	Didactic fiction
830.D56	Disasters
830.D57	Dissenters
830.D65	Domestic fiction
830.D68	Doubles

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.D96 Dystopias
- 830.E25 Eavesdropping
- 830.E37 Economics
- 830.E38 Education
 - For teachers see PR830.T35
- 830.E46 Emotions
- 830.E6 Epic
- 830.E64 Epiphanies
- 830.E65 Epistolary fiction
- 830.E67 Ethics
 - European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65
- 830.E85 Evangelicalism
- 830.E95 Evolution
- 830.E97 Exiles
- 830.E98 Experience
- 830.E982 Experimental fiction
- 830.E985 Explorers
- 830.F23 Face
- 830.F27 Fairy tales
 - Falsehood see PR830.T78
- 830.F29 Family
- 830.F3 Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
- 830.F33 Fascism
- 830.F34 Fashion
- 830.F35 Fate and fatalism
- 830.F36 Fathers and daughters
- 830.F37 Fathers and sons
- 830.F45 Feminism
- 830.F46 Femmes fatales
- 830.F47 Festivals
- 830.F48 Fetishism
- 830.F64 Folklore
- 830.F65 Food. Food habits
 - Food habits see PR830.F65
- 830.F67 Free will and determinism
- 830.F7 French Revolution
- 830.G32 Gambling
- 830.G33 Gardens
- 830.G34 Gay men
- 830.G35 Gender identity
- 830.G354 Genealogy
- 830.G357 Gentry
- 830.G36 Germany
- 830.G45 Ghost stories
- 830.G57 Girls
 - God, Providence and government of see PR830.P734
- 830.G59 Gossip
 - Gothic tales see PR830.T3
- 830.G6 Governesses
- 830.G67 Grief

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.G7 Grotesque
 830.G84 Guilt
 830.H4 Heroes and heroines
 830.H5 Historical novels
 830.H6 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
 830.H65 Home
 830.H67 Homosexuality
 830.H72 Horror tales see PR830.T3
 830.H8 Horses
 830.H8 Humanism
 830.H85 Humorous stories
 830.H92 Hunger
 830.H93 Hysteria
 830.I3 Identity (Psychology)
 830.I4 Illustrations
 830.I54 Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
 830.I55 Imperialism
 830.I57 Impostors and imposture
 830.I59 Impressionism
 830.I593 Incest
 830.I6 Inclosures
 830.I6 India
 830.I615 Individualism
 830.I62 Industry
 830.I625 Inheritance and succession
 830.I63 Intellectuals
 830.I64 Intimacy (Psychology)
 830.I65 Inventions
 830.I7 Irony
 830.I75 Islands
 830.J4 Jews
 830.K54 Knowledge, Theory of
 830.L3 Labor. Working class
 830.L34 Landscapes
 830.L35 Language
 830.L38 Latin America
 830.L39 Law. Lawyers
 830.L43 Legal stories
 830.L46 Lesbians
 830.L47 Letters
 830.L54 Life cycle, Human
 830.L58 Liverpool
 830.L65 London
 830.L69 Love
 830.M34 Manners and customs see PR830.S615
 830.M36 Marginality, Social
 830.M367 Marriage
 830.M37 Masochism
 830.M37 Masquerades
 830.M38 Material culture

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.M42	Medicine
830.M44	Memory
830.M45	Men
830.M46	Mental illness
830.M47	Mentoring
830.M475	Metaphor
830.M48	Mexico
830.M53	Middle class
830.M63	Modernism
830.M65	Money
830.M67	Morals
830.M69	Mothers
830.M73	Motion pictures
830.M85	Museums
830.M87	Music. Musicians
830.M93	Mysticism
830.M95	Myth
830.N35	Names
830.N353	Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
830.N355	Narcissism
830.N3554	Narratees
830.N3557	National characteristics
830.N356	Nationalism
830.N357	Naturalism
830.N36	Nature
830.N49	Newspapers
830.N65	Nonverbal communication
830.N66	Nostalgia
830.N68	Novelists
830.N87	Nurses
830.O28	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
830.O33	Occultism
830.O46	Odors
830.O64	Openings (Rhetoric)
830.O74	Orient
830.O84	Other (Philosophy)
830.P28	Parodies
830.P3	Pastoral fiction
830.P34	Patriarchy
830.P42	Peace movements
830.P425	People with disabilities
830.P44	Performing arts
830.P444	Pessimism
830.P45	Philosophy in fiction
830.P455	Phobias
830.P46	Physicians
830.P47	Physiognomy
830.P49	Picaresque literature
830.P5	The Picturesque
830.P52	Pilgrims and pilgrimages

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.P525	Place (Philosophy)
830.P52526	Plagiarism
830.P5253	Plants
830.P5255	Player piano
830.P53	Plots
830.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57	Point of view
830.P59	Police
830.P6	Politics
830.P66	Poor
830.P68	Popular literature
830.P683	Population
830.P685	Portraits
830.P69	Postmodernism (Literature)
	Primitive society see PR830.S63
830.P7	Prisons
830.P72	Privacy
830.P726	Professions
830.P73	Prostitutes
830.P734	Providence and government of God
830.P74	Psychoanalysis
830.P75	Psychology
830.P78	Publishers and publishing
830.P8	Puritanism
830.Q45	Quests
830.R34	Race
830.R4	Realism
830.R45	Regionalism
830.R5	Religious element in fiction
830.R53	Repetition
830.R54	Repression (Psychology)
830.R56	Return motif
	Robinsonades see PN3432
830.R7	Romances
830.R73	Romanticism
830.R75	Rosicrucians
830.S317	Scandals
830.S32	Scapegoat
830.S34	Science
830.S35	Science fiction
830.S4	Sea
830.S42	Seafaring life
830.S423	Secrecy
830.S424	Secretaries
830.S425	Seduction
830.S427	Self
830.S43	Self-deception
830.S44	Sensationalism
830.S45	Sentimentalism
830.S46	Serialized fiction

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.S47 Servants
- 830.S48 Setting
- 830.S49 Sex
- 830.S5 The Sick
- 830.S52 Sisters
- 830.S53 Skepticism
- 830.S56 Small groups
- 830.S57 Smog
- 830.S58 Snobs and snobbishness
- 830.S6 Social classes
- 830.S615 Social life and customs
- 830.S62 Social marginality see PR830.M34
- 830.S623 Social problems
- 830.S625 Social systems
- 830.S63 Socialism
- 830.S63 Primitive society
- 830.S635 Soliloquy
- 830.S64 Sons and fathers see PR830.F37
- 830.S65 Speech
- 830.S66 Spy stories
- 830.S76 Stream of consciousness fiction
- 830.S78 Style
- 830.S82 Subjectivity
- 830.S824 Sublime, The
- 830.S83 Success
- 830.S84 Suicide
- 830.S85 Supernatural
- 830.S87 Suspense
- 830.S9 Symbolism
- 830.S93 Symbolism of numbers
- 830.T3 Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
- 830.T35 Teachers
- 830.T37 Technology
- 830.T47 Terrorism
- 830.T5 Time
- 830.T64 Toleration
- 830.T67 Totalitarianism
- 830.T7 The Tragic
- 830.T73 Tragicomedy
- 830.T74 Transportation
- 830.T75 Travel
- 830.T76 Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
- 830.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
- (830.U48) Underdeveloped areas
 - see PR830.D44
- 830.U5 Universities and colleges
- 830.U7 Utopias
- 830.V3 Vampires
- 830.V56 Visions
- 830.V6 Voyages, Imaginary

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.V85 Vulnerability (Personality trait)
- 830.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
- 830.W37 War
- 830.W47 Wessex (England)
- 830.W5 Widows
- 830.W53 Windows
- 830.W6 Women
- 830.W63 Work
- 830.W65 Working class see PR830.L3
- 830.W66 World War I
- 830.W66 World War II
- 830.Y68 Young adult fiction
- 830.Y69 Youth

By period

- 833 16th century (1485-1550)
 - Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
 - Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
 - 836 General works
 - 837 Collected essays
 - 838 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 839.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 839.A86 Authorship (as a theme)
 - 839.G46 Geography. Geographical discoveries
 - 839.G7 Greek romances
 - 839.L3 Labor. Working class
 - 839.L67 Love
 - 839.W65 Women
 - Working class see PR839.L3
- 17th century
 - 841 General works
 - 842 Collected essays
 - 843 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 844.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 844.P52 Picaresque romances
- 18th century
 - 851 General works
 - 852 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
 - 853 Collected essays
 - 854 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 855 Sources, relations, foreign influences
 - 858.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
- 19th century
 - 861 General works
 - 862 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
 - 863 Collected essays
 - 864 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 865 Sources, relations, foreign influences
 - 868.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period

19th century -- Continued

Victorian era

- 871 General works
- 872 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 873 Collected essays
- 874 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 875 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- 878.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

20th century

- 881 General works
- 882 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 883 Collected essays
- 884 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 885 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- Study and teaching see PR824.5
- 888.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

21st century

- 889 General works
 - 890.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Oratory

- 901 General works
- 902 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 903 To 1600
- 904 17th century
- 905 18th century
- 906 19th century
- 907 20th century
- 907.2 21st century
- 908 Diaries

Letters

- 911 General works
- 912 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 913 To 1600
- 914 17th century
- 915 18th century
- 916 19th century
- 917 20th century
- 918 21st century

Essays

- 921 General works
- 922 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 923 To 1600
- 924 17th century
- 925 18th century
- 926 19th century

- History of English literature
 - Essays
 - By period -- Continued
 - 927 20th century
 - 928 21st century
 - Wit and humor
 - For collections see PN6172.2+
 - 931 General works
 - 932 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - By period
 - 933 To 1600
 - 934 17th century
 - 935 18th century
 - 936 19th century
 - 937 20th century
 - 938 21st century
 - Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
 - 941 General works
 - 942 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - By period
 - 943 To 1600
 - 944 17th century
 - 945 18th century
 - 946 19th century
 - 947 20th century
 - 948 21st century
 - Folk literature
 - For general works on folk literature, see GR
 - Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
 - (951) General works. Histories. Treatises
 - (953) Collected essays
 - (957) Addresses, essays, lectures
 - By period
 - 961 To 1600
 - (963) 17th century
 - (965) 18th century
 - (967) 19th century
 - (968) 20th century
 - (971.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
 - (971.E7) Eulenspiegel
 - Special forms
 - Chapbooks
 - 972 General works. History
 - Collections
 - 973 Reprints. By editor
 - 974 Originals
 - 975 Separate issues
 - Poetry. Ballads (Broad sides, etc.)
 - 976 General works. History
 - 977 Collections
 - For early texts see PR1181+
 - 978.A-Z Special ballads, etc., A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)
 - 978.T5 Texts
 - 978.T52 Criticism

- History of English literature
- Folk literature
 - Special forms -- Continued
 - Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.
 - 979 General works. History
 - 980 Collections
 - 981.A-Z Special plays, A-Z
 - Under each:*
 - .x *Texts*
 - .x2 *Criticism*
 - Proverbs see PN6400+
- 990 Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of English literature
- 1098 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- General collections
 - Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+
 - 1101 Collections published before 1801
 - 1105 Collections published after 1801
 - 1109 Selections, anthologies, etc.
 - Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
- 1110.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 1110.B5 Blacks
 - 1110.C5 Children
 - 1110.C6 College students
 - 1110.G39 Gays
 - 1110.J48 Jews
 - 1110.L33 Laboring class
 - 1110.M55 Minorities
 - 1110.P65 People with disabilities
 - 1110.S65 Soldiers
 - 1110.W6 Women
- 1111.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
 - For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+
 - 1111.A6 Animals
 - 1111.A8 Alps
 - 1111.A84 Art
 - 1111.A85 Arthurian romances
 - 1111.A9 Autumn
 - 1111.B47 Biography
 - 1111.B5 Birds
 - 1111.C2 Cats
 - 1111.C515 Chartism
 - 1111.C52 Children
 - 1111.C53 Christmas
 - 1111.C56 Coal mines and mining
 - 1111.C58 Cornwall, England
 - 1111.C6 Country life
 - 1111.C67 Cricket
 - 1111.C7 Crime
 - Dedications see PR1111.P7
 - 1111.D4 Devon
 - 1111.D6 Dogs
 - 1111.D64 Don Juan (Legendary character)
 - 1111.D7 Dreams
 - 1111.D75 Drinking customs

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.E25	Easter
1111.E35	Edinburgh (Scotland)
1111.E38	Education
1111.E5	England
1111.E57	Entertaining
1111.E74	Erotic literature
1111.F27	Fall of man
1111.F3	Family
1111.F33	Fantasy
1111.F453	Feminism
1111.F53	Fishing
1111.F54	Flagellants and flagellation
1111.F55	Flowers
1111.F64	Forests
1111.F7	France
1111.G3	Gardens
1111.G48	Ghosts
1111.G67	Gothic revival
1111.G7	Grotesque
1111.H45	Herbs
1111.H5	History and patriotism
1111.H57	Homosexuality
1111.H6	Horses
1111.I57	Indians
1111.I58	Industrialization
1111.I59	Infants
1111.L3	Lake District, England
1111.L6	London
1111.L63	Loneliness
1111.L7	Love
1111.M45	Men
1111.M55	Monsters
1111.M57	Mothers
1111.M95	Mythology
1111.N28	Narcotics
1111.N29	Nationalism
1111.N3	Nature
1111.N45	Negation
1111.N5	Night
1111.N66	Nonsense literature
1111.O24	Ocean
1111.O25	Ocean travel
1111.O74	Orient
1111.P35	Parent and child
1111.P38	Parodies
	Patriotism see PR1111.H5
1111.P6	Politics
1111.P7	Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.
	Prologues see PR1111.P7
1111.R35	Railroad travel
1111.S25	Sacraments
1111.S3	Science
1111.S43	Seafaring life

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.S45 Seduction
 1111.S49 Sin
 1111.S53 Soccer
 1111.S55 South Africa
 1111.S57 Spain
 1111.S58 Spirituality
 1111.S7 St. Andrews (Scotland)
 1111.S78 Supernatural
 1111.S9 Switzerland
 1111.T35 Teddy bears
 1111.T87 Tuscany (Italy)
 1111.V47 Venice (Italy)
 1111.V54 Villages
 1111.W33 Walking
 1111.W37 War
 1111.W43 West Country, England
 1111.W6 Women
 1111.W7 Work
 1111.Y56 Yorkshire

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts) see PN6019+

Translations of English literature into foreign languages

Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry

1112 Polyglot collections
 1113 French
 1114 German
 1115 Italian
 1116.A-Z Other, A-Z

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Early English Text Society

1119.A2 Original series
 1119.E5 Extra series

Medieval (to 1600)

1120 General collections
 Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+
 Special (Prose romances) see PR2115

Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries

1121 General collections
 1125 Elizabethan era

Seventeenth century

1127 General collections
 1129 Puritan era
 1131 Restoration

Eighteenth century

1134 General collections
 1136 Augustan era. Classicism
 1139 Romanticism. Return to nature

Nineteenth century

1143 General collections
 1145 Victorian era

Twentieth century

1148 General collections
 1149 Through 1960

- Collections of English literature
 - By period
 - Twentieth century -- Continued
 - 1150 1961-
 - 1151 Twenty-first century
 - Poetry
 - 1170 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 1171 Collections published before 1801
 - 1173 Collections published 1801-1960
 - 1174 Collections published 1961-
 - 1175 Selections
 - 1175.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
 - 1175.5 Digests, synopses, etc.
 - 1175.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 - 1176 Selections for the days or months of the year
 - For selections from a single author, see the author's works, e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks
 - For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756, AY836, etc.
 - 1177 Selections from women poets
 - 1178.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 1178.B55 Blacks
 - 1178.C5 Children
 - 1178.C64 College students
 - 1178.G39 Gay men
 - 1178.J48 Jews
 - 1178.M45 Mennonites
 - 1178.M46 Mentally ill
 - 1178.N8 Nuns
 - 1178.P6 Poets laureate
 - 1178.P75 Prisoners
 - 1178.Q3 Quakers
 - 1178.R7 Royalty
 - 1178.S25 Sailors
 - 1178.S3 School verse
 - 1178.V4 Veterans
 - 1178.W67 Working class
 - Translations from foreign languages
 - see the language in PQ, etc.
 - Translations of English poetry
 - 1179.A2 Polyglot collections
 - 1179.A5-Z By language
 - Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
 - Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry
 - 1180 Adaptations, prose versions, etc.
 - Special forms and subjects
 - Class here collections strictly limited to English authors
 - 1181 Ballads
 - For traditional folk ballads see PR977
 - 1184 Love poems. Love and marriage
 - Lyrics. Songs
 - 1187 General collections
 - 1188 Songbooks
 - Including popular and minor
 - 1191 Religious poetry
 - For hymns see BV343+
 - Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

- 1194 Minor forms
Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.
- 1195.A-Z Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z
- 1195.A2 Aberfan, Wales
- 1195.A37 Aeronautics, Military
- 1195.A44 AIDS (Disease)
- 1195.A46 Air
- 1195.A5 America
- 1195.A64 Animals
- 1195.A7 Art
- 1195.A75 Arthur, King
- 1195.B28 Bahai poetry
- 1195.B33 Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854
- 1195.B43 Beatles (Musical group)
- 1195.B5 Birds
- 1195.B7 Boys, Poetry for
- 1195.B84 Bunting, Basil
- 1195.C18 Canada
- 1195.C19 Canterbury tales
- 1195.C2 Carols
- 1195.C4 Catholic poetry
- 1195.C45 Cats
- 1195.C453 Causley, Charles, 1917-
- 1195.C455 Chartism
- 1195.C46 Childbirth
- 1195.C47 Children
- 1195.C48 Christ see PR1195.J4
- 1195.C49 Christian poetry
- 1195.C49 Christmas
- 1195.C53 Clerihews
- 1195.C55 Colonies
- 1195.C56 Colors
- 1195.C6 Concrete poetry
- 1195.C62 Conduct of life
- 1195.C63 Conservation of natural resources
- 1195.C64 Cornwall, England
- 1195.C67 Country life
- 1195.C7 Cricket (Game)
- 1195.D3 Dancing
- 1195.D45 Derbyshire (England)
- 1195.D6 Didactic poetry
- 1195.D63 Dinosaurs
- 1195.D65 Dogs
- 1195.D67 Dorset, England
- 1195.D7 Drinking customs
- 1195.D72 Drug abuse
- 1195.D73 Dryden, John
- 1195.E17 Earth
- 1195.E5 Elegies
- 1195.E52 England
- 1195.E53 Epic poetry
- 1195.E6 Epilogues see PR1195.P7
- 1195.E6 Epithalamia

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.E7	Erotic verse
1195.E9	Europe
1195.F34	Fairies
1195.F343	Fairy tales
1195.F35	Family
1195.F36	Fantastic poetry
1195.F38	Farm life
1195.F45	Feminism
1195.F5	Flowers
1195.F66	Food
1195.F68	France
1195.F7	Freedom
1195.F73	Friendship
1195.F8	Fugitive verse
1195.G2	Gardens
1195.G25	Geology
1195.G47	Ghosts
1195.G485	Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
1195.G5	Poetry for girls
1195.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6	Gordon family
1195.G65	Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
	Gypsy poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.H25	Haiku
1195.H3	Hebrew poetry
1195.H35	Heroic verse
1195.H4	Highlands of Scotland
1195.H5	Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55	Hitchhiking
1195.H57	Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574	Holly, Buddy
1195.H58	Homosexuality
1195.H59	Hong Kong
1195.H6	Hospitals
1195.H8	Humorous poetry
	Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire
1195.I53	Infants, Death of
1195.I55	Inspiration
1195.I58	Invective
1195.I7	Ireland
1195.J4	Jesus Christ
1195.J6	Jonson, Ben
1195.K4	Kerouac, John
1195.K48	Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester)
1195.L3	Labor. Working class
1195.L33	Lake District, England
1195.L34	Landscape
1195.L36	Laudatory poetry
1195.L37	Law and lawyers
1195.L6	London
1195.L8	Lullabies
1195.L85	Luther, Martin

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.M15 Machinery
 1195.M18 Maclean, John
 1195.M2 Madrigals
 1195.M22 Magic
 1195.M24 Manners and customs
 1195.M33 Medicine
 1195.M36 Melancholy
 1195.M53 Mice
 Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37
 1195.M6 Monsters
 1195.M63 Mothers
 1195.M65 Mountains
 1195.M67 Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami
 1195.M7 Music
 1195.M8 Mythology
 1195.N2 Narrative poetry
 1195.N3 Nature
 1195.N52 Night
 1195.N53 Nightingales
 1195.N64 Nonsense verse
 1195.N8 Nuns
 1195.O3 Odes
 1195.O64 Operas
 1195.O8 Outdoor life
 1195.P2 Painter poets
 1195.P25 Parents
 1195.P27 Parodies
 1195.P3 Pastorals
 Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5
 1195.P47 Pets
 1195.P55 Philosophy
 1195.P63 Poetry as a topic
 Political poetry see PR1195.H5
 1195.P66 Preraphaelitism
 1195.P665 Presley, Elvis
 1195.P67 Printing
 1195.P7 Prologues and epilogues
 1195.P74 Prose poems
 1195.P76 Proverbs
 1195.R28 Radicalism
 1195.R3 Railroads
 1195.R33 Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
 1195.R47 Revolutionary poetry
 1195.R55 Rivers
 Romany poetry see PR1195.G485
 1195.R6 Roses
 1195.R66 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 1195.R83 Rugby football
 1195.S27 Sappho
 1195.S3 Satire
 Cf. PR1195.H8 Humorous poetry
 1195.S4 Science

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

- 1195.S414 Scotland
- 1195.S417 Sea poetry
- 1195.S42 Seasons
- 1195.S43 Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
- 1195.S44 Slavery
- 1195.S5 Sonnets
- 1195.S65 Soul
- 1195.S68 Sound poetry
- 1195.S7 South Africa
- 1195.S73 Sports
- 1195.S74 Spring
- 1195.S86 Sunday
- 1195.S87 Surrealism
- 1195.T55 Time
- 1195.T63 Toasts
- Tobacco see GT3020+
- 1195.T73 Trees
- 1195.T76 Trout
- 1195.U6 United States
- 1195.V2 Vagabond verse
- 1195.V3 Vers de société
- 1195.V68 Voyages and travel
- 1195.W25 Wallingford, England
- 1195.W33 War
- 1195.W34 Warwickshire
- 1195.W37 Water
- 1195.W45 Whales
- 1195.W5 Williamson, David
- 1195.W54 Winter
- 1195.W6 Women
- 1195.W64 Wordsworth, William
- Working class see PR1195.L3
- 1195.W65 World War I
- 1195.W66 World War II

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

- 1203 Medieval
 - Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)
 - Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)
- 1204 Early modern (1250-1700)
- 1205 16th (-17th) century
- 1207 Elizabethan era
- 17th century
 - 1209 General collections
 - 1211 Puritan era
 - 1213 Restoration
- 18th century
 - 1215 General collections
 - 1217 Augustan era. Classicism
 - 1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature
- 19th century
 - 1221 General collections

Collections of English literature

Poetry

By period

19th century -- Continued

1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism

1223 Victorian era

1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late Victorian to present)

20th century

1225 General collections

1226 Through 1960

1227 1961-2000

1228 21st century

Drama

Comprehensive

1241 Early through 1800

1243 1801-

1245 Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.

1246.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1246.B53 Blacks

1246.W65 Women

Special

1248 Comedies

1251 Farces

1253 Fairy plays. Masques

1255 Historical plays. Chronicle plays

1257 Tragedies

1259.A-Z Other, A-Z

1259.B87 Burlesques

1259.C57 College and school drama

1259.C6 Courtroom drama

1259.D4 Detective and mystery plays

1259.H65 Homosexuality

1259.H67 Horror plays

1259.I5 Interludes

1259.L47 Lesbianism

1259.M4 Melodrama

1259.M6 Moralities

Mumming plays see PR981.A+

Mystery plays see PR1259.D4

1259.O5 One-act plays

1259.P46 People with disabilities

1259.P64 Political plays

Prologues and epilogues see PR1195.P7

Punch and Judy see PN1972+

1259.R33 Radio plays

School drama see PR1195.C6

1259.S93 Suffragists

1259.W65 Women

By period

Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities

Cf. PR641+ English literary history

1260 General collections

1261.A-Z Individual plays and cycles, A-Z

1261.C3 Castle of perseverance

1261.C54 Chester plays

1261.C59 Coventry Corpus Christi plays

Collections of English literature

Drama

By period

Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities

Individual plays and cycles, A-Z -- Continued

1261.C6 Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)
 1261.D4 Deluge
 1261.E8 Everyman
 1261.M3 Mankind
 1261.M34 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 1261.P38 Passion play
 1261.P75 Pride of life
 1261.T68 Towneley plays
 1261.W5 Wisdom
 1261.Y67 York plays

1262 Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama

1263 Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods

17th-18th century

1265 General works

17th century

1265.3 General collections

1265.5 Jacobean-Caroline

1265.7 Puritan era

1266 Restoration

1269 18th century

1271 19th century

1272 20th century

1272.2 21st century

1272.5.A-Z Translations of English drama. By language, A-Z

Minor material of individual authors

Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material

1273.Z9A-.Z9Z Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged

A collection to be later reclassified and cataloged

1273.Z99A-.Z99Z Plays in typewritten form

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ

General collections

1281 Early to 1800

1283 1801-

1285 Selections, anthologies, etc.

1286.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1286.B53 Blacks

1286.C3 Catholics

1286.P75 Prisoners

1286.W6 Women

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Medieval see PR1120+

1293 16th century (Elizabethan)

1295 17th century (Puritan era)

1297 18th century

19th century

1301 General works

1302 Early 19th century (Romanticism)

1304 Victorian era

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

By period -- Continued

1307	20th century
1307.2	21st century
1307.5.A-Z	Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z
1309.A-Z	Special subjects and forms, A-Z
1309.A38	Adventure stories
1309.A42	Aeronautics
1309.A53	Animals
1309.B52	Bible
1309.C33	Calcutta (India)
1309.C36	Cats
1309.C47	Characters and characteristics
1309.C48	Children
1309.C5	Christmas
1309.C58	Contract bridge
1309.C6	Country life
1309.C7	Crime. Criminals
1309.D36	Deadly sins
1309.D38	Degeneration
1309.D4	Detective and mystery stories
	Dime novels see PR1309.P45
1309.D63	Dogs
1309.D67	Doppelgängers. Doubles
1309.D78	Drugs
1309.D84	Dwellings
1309.E75	Erotic stories
1309.E85	Extrasensory perception
1309.F26	Fairy tales
1309.F3	Fantastic fiction
1309.F35	Fathers and sons
1309.G5	Ghost stories
1309.G63	God
1309.G73	Greek civilization
1309.H45	Historical fiction
1309.H55	Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
1309.H57	Homosexuality
1309.H6	Horror stories
1309.H64	Horses. Horse racing
1309.I44	Imaginary letters
1309.I45	Immigrants
1309.I46	Imperialism
1309.I47	India
1309.I5	Industry
1309.I57	Internet
1309.I74	Ireland
1309.L3	Labor. Working class
1309.L43	Legal stories
1309.L47	Lesbianism
1309.L64	London
1309.L68	Love
1309.M54	Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)
1309.M6	Months
1309.M88	Music
1309.N3	Nature

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

- 1309.N65 Noir fiction
- 1309.O64 Opera
- 1309.P45 Penny dreadfuls
- 1309.P6 Poland
- 1309.P64 Politics
- 1309.P67 Popular literature
- 1309.R3 Railroad stories
- 1309.R47 Revenge
- 1309.R58 Robin Hood (Legendary character)
- 1309.R6 Rock music
- 1309.R64 Rogues and vagabonds
- 1309.S2 Satires
- 1309.S3 Science fiction
- 1309.S4 Sea stories
- 1309.S43 Seasons
- 1309.S5 Short stories
- 1309.S62 Social isolation
- 1309.S63 Social problems
- 1309.S68 Sons and fathers see PR1309.F35
- 1309.S7 Sports stories
- 1309.S7 Spy stories
- 1309.S75 Steampunk fiction
- 1309.S8 Students
- 1309.S9 Supernatural
- 1309.T42 Teddy bears
- 1309.T5 Theater
- 1309.T55 Time travel
- 1309.T73 Travel
- 1309.V36 Vampires
- 1309.V4 Venus (Planet)
- 1309.W37 War stories
- 1309.W4 Western stories
- 1309.W5 Witchcraft
- 1309.W7 Working class see PR1309.L3
- 1309.W7 Women

Oratory

General collections

- 1321 Early through 1800
- 1322 1801-
- 1323 Selections, etc.
- By period
 - 1324 Through 1600 (1640)
 - 1325 17th-18th centuries
 - 1326 19th century
 - 1327 20th century
 - 1328 21st century
- 1329.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 1329.C3 Catholic authors
- 1330 Diaries

Letters

General collections

- 1341 Early through 1800
- 1342 1801-

Collections of English literature

Letters -- Continued

- 1343 Selections, etc.
By period
- 1344 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1345 17th-18th centuries
- 1346 19th century
- 1347 20th century
- 1348 21st century
- 1349.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 1349.C4 Children's letters
- 1349.C5 Letters to children
- 1349.L8 Love letters
Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters

Essays

General collections

- 1361 Early through 1800
- 1362 1801-
- 1363 Selections, etc.
By period
- 1364 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1365 17th-18th centuries
- 1366 19th century
- 1367 20th century
- 1368 21st century
- 1369.A-Z Special, A-Z
e. g.
- 1369.E5 The Englishman
- 1369.G8 The Guardian
- 1369.R3 The Rambler
- 1369.S7 The Spectator
- 1369.T2 The Tatler

Wit and humor see PN6146.2+

Folk literature see PR951+

Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+

Anglo-Saxon literature

Collections

Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English

Contemporary

- 1490 Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)
For individual works from the Exeter book see PR1509+
Cf. PR1760+ Riddles
- 1495 Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1500.A-Z Other contemporary collections, A-Z
Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian Library. MSS. Junius 11) see
PR1600+
- 1500.N67 Nowell codex
- 1502 Modern
- Selections. Anthologies
- 1505 General works
- 1506 Concordances, indexes, etc.
- 1508 Modern English translations
- 1508.2.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
- 1508.2.G4 German
- Individual authors and works

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1509.A A - Ad
Address of the soul to the body see PR1774
- 1519.A Ad - Ael
1519.A45 Aegidius (Legend)
1519.A5 Aelfheah (St. Alphege)
- Aelfric
Collected works
1520 By date
1521 By editor
1522 Selections
Separate parts see PR1525+
- Translations
1523 Modern English. By translator
1524 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
Homilies
1525 General works
1526.A-Z Special homilies, A-Z
1526.G8 St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)
1526.S4 Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)
1527 Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)
1528 Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)
1529 Virelai (Table PR9)
1530.A-Z Other special, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table PR10
- 1531 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1533 General works
Criticism
1534 General
1535 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Sources
1536 General works
1537.A-Z Other, A-Z
1538 Language, grammar, style
1539.A Aelfr - Alf
e. g.
1539.A5 Alexander's letter to Aristotle
- Alfred, the Great
Including works connected with his name
Collected works
1540 By date
1541 By editor
1542 Selections
Translations
1543 Modern English. By translator
1544 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
1545 Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)
1547 Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)
1549 Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae (Table PR9)
1551 Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)
1552 Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 Individual authors and works
 Alfred, the Great
 Separate works -- Continued
 1553 Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)
 1555 Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)
 1556 Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)
 1557 Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)
 1560 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 1561 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 Biography see DA153
 Criticism
 1564 General works
 1565 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 1566 Sources
 1567.A-Z Other, A-Z
 1568 Language, grammar, style
 1569.A Alf - Ang
 Alfred aethelings's death
 Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5
 Andreas see PR1644+
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+
 1572.A Ang - Az
 1572.A7 Apollonius of Tyre
 Apostles' Fates see PR1703
 Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726
 1575 Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
 Cf. PR1601 Caedmon
 1576.A-.B Az - Be
 Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592
 Battle of Maldon see PR1594
 Be domes daege (De die iudicii)
 1578 Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
 Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede
 Beowulf
 1580 Texts. By editor or date
 1581 Selections. By editor or date
 1583 Modern English versions. By translator
 1584.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 Criticism
 1585 General works
 Including authorship
 1586 Textual
 1587.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
 1587.A7 Archaeology
 1587.C3 Cain (Biblical figure)
 1587.C4 Celtic literature
 1587.C43 Ceremonial exchange
 1587.C47 Christianity
 1587.D43 Death
 1587.D7 Dragons
 1587.E5 Elegiac poetry
 1587.F85 Funeral rites and ceremonies
 1587.G43 Geats

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 Individual authors and works
 Beowulf
 Criticism
 Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
 1587.H45 Heroes
 1587.I76 Irony
 1587.K55 Kings and rulers
 1587.M65 Monsters
 1587.M9 Mythology
 1587.P75 Proverbs
 1587.P77 Psychology
 1587.S28 Scandinavia
 1587.T7 Translations
 1587.W43 Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes
 1587.W54 Wiglaf
 1588 Language, grammar, etc.
 Bestiary see PR1752+
 Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)
 1590 Breviary (Benedictine)
 1591 Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)
 1592 Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)
 1594
 1597.B-.C By - Ca
 Caedmon
 Collected works
 1600 By date
 1601 By editor
 1602 Selections
 Translations
 1603 Modern English. By translator
 1604 Other. By language
 Subarrange by translator
 Separate works
 Christ and Satan see PR1630+
 1607 Daniel (Table PR11)
 Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
 Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
 1609 Exodus (Table PR11)
 Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
 Including Exodus and Daniel
 1611 Genesis (Table PR11)
 Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
 1613 Hymn (Table PR11)
 Judith see PR1730+
 1620 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 1622 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 1623 General works
 Criticism
 1624 General works
 1625 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 1626 Sources
 1627.A-Z Other, A-Z

- Anglo-Saxon literature
- Individual authors and works
- Caedmon
- Criticism -- Continued
- 1628 Language, grammar, style
- 1629.C Cae - Chr
- e. g.
- 1629.C5 Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend
- 1630-1634 Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)
- Fall of the Angels
- Christ's Harrowing of Hell
- Christ's Temptation
- The Chronicle see DA150+
- Cf. PR1519.A Aelfheah
- Cf. PR1569.A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)
- Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)
- Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)
- Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)
- Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)
- Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)
- Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)
- Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)
- 1637.C Chr - Cy
- Creation, Wonders of see PR1792
- Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+
- Cynewulf
- Collected works
- 1639 By date
- 1640 By editor
- 1641 Selections
- For separate parts see PR1644
- Translations
- 1642 Modern English. By translator
- 1643.A-Z Other languages, A-Z. By translator
- Separate works
- 1644 Andreas (Table PR12)
- 1645 Christ (Table PR12)
- Dream of the rood see PR1680+
- 1647 Elene (Table PR12)
- Fates of the apostles see PR1703
- Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746
- Guthlac see PR1722
- Judith see PR1730+
- 1652 Juliana (Table PR12)
- Phoenix see PR1750
- Riddles see PR1760+
- 1660 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 1662 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 1663 General works
- Criticism
- 1664 General
- 1665 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
- Special
- 1666 Sources
- 1667.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1667.A93 Authorship

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 Individual authors and works
 Cynewulf
 Criticism
 Special
 Other, A-Z -- Continued
 Plots
 1667.P6
 1668
 Language, grammar, style
 Daniel see PR1607
 1672-1676 Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)
 1678.D De - Dr
 1678.D65 Dōmes daege
 1680-1684 Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)
 1686 Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)
 1687 Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)
 1689 Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)
 1691 Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)
 1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)
 1698 Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)
 Exeter book see PR1490
 Exodus see PR1609
 1700.E-.F Ex - Fa
 Falsehood of men see PR1742
 1703 Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)
 1705.F Fates - Father
 Fates of men see PR1744
 1707 Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)
 1709.F Father - Finn
 1709.F56 Finding of the True Cross
 1710-1714 Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)
 Cf. PR1580 Beowulf
 Genesis see PR1611
 1718.G Gen - Gno
 Gifts of men see PR1746
 1720 Gnostic verses (Table P-PZ41)
 1722 Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)
 1724.G-.H Guth - Herb
 Harrowing of Hell see PR1630+
 1726 Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. QK75 Botany
 1728 Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. PR1790 The wife's complaint
 1730-1734 Judith (Table P-PZ34)
 1735.K K
 1735.K44 Kentish Psalm 50
 1736 Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
 1738.L-.M Leech - Man
 Maldon, Battle of see PR1594
 1742 Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
 1744 Man's fate (Bi manna wyrðum) (Table P-PZ41)
 1746 Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)
 1748 Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
 1749.M-.P Man - Ph
 1749.M28 Margaret, of Antioch
 1749.M3 Martyrologium

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 Individual authors and works
 Man - Ph -- Continued
- 1749.M43 Medicina de quadrupedibus
 Cf. PA6567 Latin texts
 Cf. R127.A+ Medicine
- 1749.M5 Menologium
- 1750 Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
- 1752-1756 Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
- 1757.P Physiologus - Pz
 Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see PR1749.M43
- 1757.P7 Psalter (Paris psalter)
- 1758.Q Q
- 1759.R R - Rid
- 1760-1764 Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
 Cf. PR1490 Exeter book
- 1765.R Rid - Ruin
- 1765.R55 The riming poem
- 1766 The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
- 1768.R-.S Ru - Sa
- 1768.R83 Rune poem
 Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
- 1770 Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
- 1772 Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
- 1773.S Seaf - Soul
- 1773.S38 Seasons for fasting
- 1773.S68 Soul and body
- 1774 Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
- 1775.S Soul - Sz
- 1776.T T
- 1777.U U
- 1778.V V
- 1779.W W - Wal
- 1780-1784 Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
- 1786 Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
- 1788 Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
- 1790 Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. PR1728 Husband's message
- 1792 Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)
- 1793.W Won - Wul
- 1795-1799 Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)
- Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period
 see subclass PA
- Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works
 For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+
 For metrical romances see PR2065.A+
- 1803.A A - Al
- 1804 Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)
- 1805.A Al - An
- 1806-1810 Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
- 1812 Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)
- 1813.A54 Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of
- 1813.2 Aquinas, St. Thomas
 see class B
- 1815.A Aq - As

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1817 Assumptio Mariae
 1818.A As - Au
 1818.A55 Assembly of gods
 1818.A93 Audelay, John, fl. 1426
 1820-1828 Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)
 1829.A Au - Ay
 Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3
 1831 Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)
 1833 Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)
 1834.B Barb - Bes
 1836 Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)
 1837.B Bes - Blz
 1837.B6 Bible
 Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
 For other works, see subclass BS
 Blind Harry see PR1989.H6
 1840.B48 Boke of stones
 1840.B5 Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)
 1841 Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
 1842 Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)
 1843 Canute song (Table P-PZ41)
 1845 Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)
 1846.C Cap - Cax
 1846.C27 Castleford's chronicle
 1846.C3 Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
 1846.C35 Catonis disticha
 Class here Middle English versions only
 For modern English translations of the Latin text see PA6273.A+
 1847-1848 Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)
 1849.C3 Cecilia, Saint. Legend
 1849.C4 Chandos, the herald
 1849.C6 Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature
 Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Collected works
 Original editions and reprints. By date
 Editions with commentary. By editor, A-Z
 Selections. Anthologies
 Minor poems. Collected fragments
 Translations. By language
 Subarrange by translator
 Adaptations, modernization, etc.
 For the Canterbury tales see PR1872
 Separate works
 1856-1857 Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)
 1859-1860 Boethius's De consolacione philosophiae (Table PR13)
 1862-1863 Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)
 Canterbury tales
 Texts
 By date
 By editor
 Selections

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Canterbury tales -- Continued

1868.A-Z

Special parts, A-Z

Under each text:

.x *By date*

.x2 *By editor*

.x3 *Criticism*

1870.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

1870.A1

Modern English

Including literal prose

1872

Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children, etc.

For foreign languages see PR1870.A+

Indexes see PR1903

Criticism

1874

General works

1875.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

1875.A44

Allegory and symbolism

1875.B63

Body, Human

1875.C65

Contests

1875.D47

Desire

1875.E84

Ethics

1875.F67

Folklore

1875.F7

Franklin

1875.H66

Homosexuality

1875.H67

Host

Human body see PR1875.B63

1875.L6

Love

1875.M3

Manuscripts

1875.M34

Masculinity (Psychology)

1875.O26

Occupations

1875.O73

Oral interpretation

1875.P4

Peasants

1875.P45

Performing arts

1875.P5

Philosophy

1875.P55

Play

1875.P79

Psychology

1875.P85

Puns and punning

1875.R45

Religion

1875.R65

Romances

1875.S45

Self. Self-consciousness

Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45

1875.S63

Social problems

1875.S75

Storytelling

1875.T48

Textual criticism

1875.T55

Time

1875.V34

Value

Other works

1877-1878

House of fame (Table PR13)

1881-1882

Legend of good women (Table PR13)

1885-1886

Parlament of foules (Table PR13)

1888-1889

Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)

1891-1892

Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Other works -- Continued

1895-1896

Troilus and Criseyde (Table PR13)

1897.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

e. g.

1897.A2

The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)

1898.A-Z

Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z

1901

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1903

Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.

Biography, criticism, etc.

1905

General works

1905.1

Family. Ancestors. Descendants

1906

Relations to contemporaries

1906.5

The age of Chaucer

1907

Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.

1908

Anniversaries. Celebrations

1909

Portraits, monuments, etc.

1910

Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.

1911

Authorship

Sources

1912.A2

Collections

1912.A3

General works

1912.A5-Z

Indebtedness to special works or authors

1913.A-Z

Influence on other writers, A-Z

1914

Influence on English literature

1915.A-Z

Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z

1921

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

1924

General works

Characters

1927

General works

1928.A-Z

Special classes, A-Z

1928.J48

Jews

1928.M45

Men

1928.W64

Women

1931

Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.

1933.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

1933.A44

Allegory and symbolism

1933.B57

Birds

1933.C65

Complaint poetry

1933.D74

Dreams

1933.E74

Ethics

1933.F43

Feces

1933.F7

Frame stories

1933.G37

Gardens

1933.G45

Geography

1933.G47

Gesture

1933.H57

History

1933.H66

Homosexuality

1933.H85

Humor

1933.I75

Irony

1933.K58

Knights and knighthood

1933.K6

Knowledge, Theory of

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 1933.L38 Law
- 1933.M4 Medicine
- 1933.M96 Mythology
- 1933.N27 Narration
- 1933.N3 Naval art and science
- 1933.O75 Orient
- 1933.P46 Philosophy
- 1933.P64 Politics
- 1933.P79 Psychology
- 1933.R4 Religion
- 1933.S24 Saint Valentine's Day
- 1933.S27 Satire
- 1933.S3 Science
- 1933.S35 Sex. Sex role
- 1933.S59 Social conditions
- 1933.S73 Speech
- Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44
- 1933.T73 Tragic, The
- 1933.W37 War
- 1939 Textual criticism, commentaries
- Language. Style, etc.
- 1940 General works
- 1941 Dictionaries. Concordances
- Grammar
- 1943 General works
- Special topics
- 1945 Pronunciation
- 1946 Use of words
- 1948 Syntax
- 1951 Versification
- 1954 Dialect, etc.
- 1955.C Chaucer - Chro
- 1955.C5 Chestre, Thomas
- (1961.A-Z) Chronicles
- Benedict of Peterborough see DA209.T4
- Bok, Thomas
- see subclass DA
- Eadmer see DA190+
- Florence of Worcester see DA150+
- Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+
- Gervase of Canterbury
- see subclass DA
- Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+
- Gesta Stephani
- see subclass DA
- Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
- Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+
- Jocelin of Brakelond
- see subclass DA
- Ordericus Vitalis
- see subclass DA

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chronicles -- Continued

Paris, Matthew see DA220+

Ralph of Coggeshall

see subclass DA

Ralph of Diceto

see subclass DA

Richard of Devizes see DA150+

Robert de Monte

see subclass DA

Roger of Hoveden see DA200+

Roger of Wendover see DA220+

Simeon of Durham

see subclass DA

William of Malmesbury see DA190+

William of Newburgh see DA200+

1964

Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)

1965.C

Cleanness - Cursor mundi

1965.C6-.C63

Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)

1965.C65-.C653

Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)

1965.C7-.C73

Croxtton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)

1966

Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)

1968.D2-.D3

Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)

1968.D4

Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)

1968.D5-.D52

De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37

1968.D6-.D63

Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)

1968.D65

Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)

Demaundes off Love

Duns Scotus, John

see class B

1968.E3-.E33

Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)

1968.E4-.E43

Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)

1968.E5-.E53

Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)

1968.E68-.E683

Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)

1969

Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)

1971

Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)

1972.G2-.G23

Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)

Gawain-poet

Class here the works treated collectively

For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110, PR2111

1972.G35

Texts. By date

1972.G353

Criticism

1972.G42

Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)

1972.G5

Geoffrey of Vinsauf

1972.G54

Gesta Romanorum

Class here early versions only

For later English translations of the Latin text see PA8323

1974

Gildas

Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+

1978

Godric

1980-1988

Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)

1989.G2

Gregorius (Legend)

1989.G4

Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)

1989.G6

Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

1989.G8

Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)

- Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued
- 1989.H2-.H23 Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
1989.H3 Harrowing of Hell
1989.H35 Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H6 Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)
Henry of Bracton
 see classes J, K
- 1990.H4 Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H45 Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H8 Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H Hig - Huc
1992.H47 Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H5 Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
1994 Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)
 Cf. PR1964 Cleanness
 Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne
 Cf. PR2110 Patience
 Cf. PR2111 Pearl
- 1995.H Hu - Hw
1998 Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)
1999.H8 Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I3 Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I38 Imitatio Christi
1999.I5 Isle of ladies
2000-2004 James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
2006 John of Salsbury (Table P-PZ39)
2007.J67 Joseph, of Arimathea
2007.J7 Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
2007.K4 Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
2008 The land of Cokayne
Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
- 2010 Texts. By editor or date
2011 Selections. By editor or date
2013 Modern English versions. By translator
2014.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
- Criticism
- 2015 General works
 Including authorship
- 2016 Textual
- 2017.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
2017.A5 Allegory
2017.A53 Ambiguity
2017.A55 Anti-clericalism
2017.A65 Apocalyptic literature
2017.B44 Belief and doubt
2017.D45 Desire
2017.D73 Dreams
2017.E53 England
2017.F33 Faith
2017.F73 Franciscans
2017.G63 God
2017.H6 Hope
2017.I37 Illustrations
2017.L35 Language and languages

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Langland, William (Piers Plowman)

Criticism

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

2017.L38

Law

2017.M37

Marriage

2017.M8

Mysticism

2017.N38

Nature

2017.P47

Personification

2017.P54

Play on words

2017.P64

Politics

2017.P67

Poor

2017.P74

Prophecies

2017.Q67

Quotations

2017.S24

Salvation

2017.T48

Textual criticism

2017.T53

Theology

2017.W54

Will

2018

Language, grammar, etc.

2019.L37

Lay folks' catechism

2020-2028

Layamon (Table P-PZ33)

2029.L2

Libell of Englishe policy

2029.L24

Life of Christ (Middle English poem)

Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ

2029.L3

Lives of the saints

2029.L5

Lofsong of Ure Lefdi

2029.L6

Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

2029.L7

Lutel soth sermun

2030-2038

Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)

2039.L-.M

Ly - Ma

2039.M34

Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396

Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)

Texts

2040

By date

2041

By editor

2042

Selections

Translations

2043.A-Z

Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z

Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.

2044

Other. By language

Criticism

2045

General works

2046

Sources

2047

Characters and other special

2048

Language

2049

Authorship

2050-2054

Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)

2056

Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)

2058

Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)

2059.M

Map - Marsh

2059.M63

Margaret, Saint. Legend

Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)

see subclasses DA, PA

2061.M

Marsh - Merlin

2061.M38

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Marsh - Merlin -- Continued

- 2061.M4 Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend
- 2061.M6 Meditations on the life and passion of Christ
- 2061.M63 Meditations on the Supper of our Lord
- 2062 Merlin
- 2063.M34 Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2063.M4 Metrical chronicle of England
- 2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
 - Cf. PR2029.L24 Stanzaic life of Christ

Metrical romances

2064

Collections

Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry

Special, A-Z

- 2065.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 2065.A15-.A153 Alexander (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A16-.A163 Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A18-.A183 Amadas (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A2-.A23 Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A38-.A383 Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A4-.A41 Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.A56-.A563 Athelston (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A6-.A63 Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A8-.A83 Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.B2-.B23 Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.B4-.B43 Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.B57-.B573 Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.B6-.B63 Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.C39-.C393 Cheuelere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.C4-.C43 Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.C57-.C573 Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.C6-.C63 Cleges (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.E2-.E23 Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.E3-.E33 Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.E4-.E5 Emare (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.E7-.E73 Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.F4-.F42 Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.F6-.F63 Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.G3-.G31 Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.G4-.G43 Generides (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.G5-.G51 Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a)
- Guillaume de Palerne see PR2065.W7+
- 2065.G6-.G63 Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.H3-.H4 Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.I5-.I53 Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.I6-.I63 Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.I8-.I83 Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.K5-.K53 King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.K6-.K63 King Horn (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.K65-.K653 King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.K88-.K883 Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.L19-.L193 Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.L2-.L23 Landeval (Table P-PZ43)
- Launfel see PR1955.C5
- 2065.L5-.L53 Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
- Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version) see PR2065.B57+

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Metrical romances

Special, A-Z -- Continued

- 2065.M3-.M33 Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.M5-.M53 Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 For Malory's work see PR2040+
- 2065.O3-.O33 Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.O6-.O63 Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.O8-.O83 Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.P2 Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.P4-.P5 Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.R4-.R43 Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.R6-.R62 Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.R8-.R82 Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.S3-.S33 The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.S5-.S53 Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.S6-.S63 The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
 Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+; PR2065.E3+
- 2065.S7-.S73 Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
 Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6
- 2065.S8-.S81 The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a)
 Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+
- 2065.T4-.T43 Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T6-.T63 Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T7-.T73 Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T8-.T82 Tristan (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.T83-.T833 Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.W3-.W32 Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.W5-.W53 Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.W7-.W73 William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.Y7-.Y73 Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
- 2070.M Metr - Mich
- 2085.M3 Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M46 Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
 2085.M5 Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M57 Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M6 Mirror of man's salvation
 2085.M84 Mum and the sothsegger
 2085.N35 Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
 2085.N4 Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.N59-.N6 Northern homily cycle
 2085.N7 Northern passion
 2087.N-.O No - Oc
 (2090-2098) Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?
 see PR1992.H47
 Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6
- 2100-2108 Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)
 2109.O7 The owl and the nightingale
 2109.P2 Paris and Vienne
 2109.P3 The parliament of three ages
 2109.P5 The passion of Our Lord
 Paston letters
 see subclass DA
- 2109.P56 Patrick, Saint
 2110 Patience (Table P-PZ41)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- Patrick, Saint see PR2109.P56
- 2111 Pearl (Table P-PZ41)
Pearl-poet see PR1972.G35+
- 2112 Peblis, to the play
- 2113 Pecoock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)
- 2114.P4-.P43 Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
- 2114.P73 Prick of conscience
- 2115 Prose romances (Collections)
- 2117 Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
- 2118.P Proverbs - Pz
Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2
- 2119.Q Q
- 2119.Q27 Quare of jelusy
- 2119.Q3 Quatre fils Aimon
- 2119.Q34 Quatrefoil of love
- 2120.R R - Richard
- 2120.R3 Ralph Collier
Rauf, Collyear see PR2120.R3
- 2120.R42-.R423 Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)
Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3
- 2121-2122 Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)
- 2123.R Rich - Robin
Richard of Bury see PR1820+
Richard the Redeless
- 2123.R53 Robin Hood
Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse
- 2125 General works
- 2127 Prose versions, adaptations, imitations
For juvenile literature see PZ8.1
- 2129 History and criticism
- 2135-2136 Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
- 2137.R6 Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2138.R Rus - Rz
- 2139.S Sai - Sir
Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3
Saints, Legends of
see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.
- 2139.S25 Salomon et Marcolphus
- 2139.S3 Sawles wards
- 2139.S5 Scot, Michel
- 2139.S58 Simonie (Poem)
- 2139.S6 Sinners beware
- 2139.S8 Sir Patrick Spens
- 2141 Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)
- 2143.S4 The song against the king of Almaine
- 2143.S54 South English legendary
- 2143.S55 Southern passion
- 2143.S6 Speculum Gy de Warewyke
- 2145.S-.T Spec - Thom
- 2148.T3 Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.T5 Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
- Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2148.T7 Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.T8 Tundal's vision
 2148.T9 Tournament of Totenham
 2148.U75 Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.V2 The vengeance of Goddes deth
 2148.V3 Virgilius
 2148.V5 Visio Pauli
 Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
 Wace see PQ1545.W2
 2148.W2 Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W3 William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W4 William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W6 William of Wadington (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W8 Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W9 The woman of Samaria
 2149.W Wom - Wyc
 2150-2158 Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
 Cf. Class B, Religion
 2159.W Wyc - Wyn
 2163 Wynners and watere
 2165 Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)
- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 Prose and poetry
 2199.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z
 Individual authors and works
 2200 A - As
 Ascham, Roger
 Collected editions
 By date
 By editor
 Single works
 Criticism
 2201.A1 Austin, Henry, fl. 1613
 2201.A2 Austin, William, 1587-1634
 2201.A5-Z Aylmer, John
 2202 Ayton, Sir Robert
 2203.A3 Bacon, Francis
 For biography see B1197
 Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)
 Collected works see B1153+
 2205 Selected works (English literature)
 Separate works
 Essays
 Texts. By date
 Texts. By editor
 Translations. By language, A-Z
 2206.A3 Other works, A-Z
 2206.A5-.Z29 Criticism
 2206.Z3-.Z9 Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563
 2207.A-Z Baldwin, William
 2208 Bale, John
 2209.B14 Bancroft, Thomas
 2209.B15 Bannatyne, George
 2209.B2 Barclay, Alexander
 2209.B26
 2209.B28
 2209.B3

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2209.B4 Barclay, William
 2209.B6 Barnes, Barnabe
 For dramatic works see PR2209.B6
- 2209.B8 Barnfield, Richard
 2211.B2 Basse, William
 2211.B3 Beaumont, Sir John
 2211.B4 Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?
 2211.B5 Bellenden, John
 2211.B8 Bodenham, John
 2212-2213 Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)
 2214.B17 Bracegirdle, John, d. 1614
 2214.B2 Bradshaw, Henry
 2214.B3 Brathwaite, Richard
 2214.B4 Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)
 2214.B6 Broke, Arthur
 2215-2216 Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)
 2217.B5 Browne, William
 2218-2219 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)
 2220.B84 Bullein, William, d. 1576
 2223-2224 Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)
 2228-2229 Champion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 2231-2232 Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2233.C2 Cartwright, Thomas
 2233.C26 Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?
 2233.C35 Chapman, George
 For his dramatic works see PR2440+
- 2233.C4 Cheke, Sir John
 2233.C6 Chester, Robert
 2233.C8 Chettle, Henry
 2234 Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
 2235.C5 Constable, Henry
 2235.C7 Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
 2235.C8 Copley, Anthonie
 2236.C Copley - Coryate
 2237 Coryate, Thomas
 2239 Coverdale, Miles
 Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible
- 2240.C5 Craig, Alexander
 2240.C8 Cranmer, Thomas
 Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603
- 2240.C84 Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588
 2240.D15 Daborn, Robert
 2241.D4 Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
 2242.D19 Davies, John, 1565?-1618
 2242.D2 Davies, Sir John
 2243 Dekker, Thomas
 For his dramatic works see PR2480+
- 2244.D2 Deloney, Thomas
 2244.D4 Derricke, John
 2244.D45 Dickenson, John, romance writer
 2245-2248 Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2249.D6 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of
 2250-2253 Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35a)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2255-2258 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)
 2260-2263 Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2265-2269 Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)
 2270.E15 Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665
 2270.E2 Edwards, Richard
 2270.E3 Edwards, Thomas
 2270.E5 Elyot, Sir Thomas
 2270.F37 Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
 Fisher, John
 see class B
- 2271-2272 Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
 2273.F5 Fletcher, Joseph
 2274-2275 Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)
 2276.F5 Florio, John
 2276.F6 Forrest, William
 2276.F7 Foxe, John
 2276.F77 Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
 2276.G3 Garden, Alexander
 2277-2278 Gascoigne, George
 For his dramatic works see PR2535+
- 2279.G2 Gifford, Humfrey
 2279.G4 Googe, Barnabe
 2279.G6 Gosson, Stephen
 2279.G8 Grafton, Richard
 2280.G44 Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
 2280.G5 Gresham, James
 Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas see PR2549.G5
- 2283.H2 Hake, Edward
 Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2
 Hall, Edward
 see subclass DA
- 2283.H7 Hall, Joseph
 2283.H8 Hannay, Patrick
 2284-2285 Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. DA1+ History of Great Britain
 Cf. HX1+ Socialism
- 2287-2288 Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
 2290-2291 Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
 2293 Henry VIII
 Herbert, George, 1593-1633 see PR3507+
- 2294.H2 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
 Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)
- 2294.H3 Heywood, Jasper
 2294.H33 Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641
 For dramatic works see PR2570+
- Hollinshed, Raphael
 see subclass DA
- 2294.H5 Holland, Sir Richard
 2294.H58 Hoskins, John, 1566-1638
 2294.H6 Howell, James
 2294.H7 Howell, Thomas
 2294.H8 Hume, Alexander
 2295 James I of England

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2296.J2 James, Richard
 2296.J4 Jewell, John
 2296.J6 Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
 2296.J7 Johnson, Robert
 Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637 see PR2625.A2+
 2296.K3 Kendall, Timothy
 Knox, John
 see BR, BX
 2296.L24 Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.
 2296.L27 Lanier, Emilia
 Latimer, Hugh
 see subclass BX
 2296.L6 Lindsay, Sir David
 For dramas, interludes, etc. see PR2659.L5
 2296.L7 Lindsay, Robert
 2296.L85 Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590
 2297-2298 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla) see PR2659.L6
 2299.L Lodge - Lyly
 2300-2303 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2304.L4 Lyly, William
 2304.M3 Markham, Gervase
 2304.M5 Major, or Mair, John
 Martin Marprelate pamphlets see PR2199.A+
 2308 Mennis, Sir John
 2311-2312 Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 2315.M Me - Mo
 2315.M48 Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
 Mirror for magistrates see PR2199.A+
 2315.M65 Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
 2315.M7 Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
 2321-2322 More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For biography and general works on More see DA334.M8
 2323.M67 Moulsworth, Martha
 2324-2325 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR2719.M6 English Renaissance drama
 2326.N2 Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
 2326.N3 Nash, Thomas
 2326.N4 Niccols, Richard
 2326.N6 North, Sir Thomas
 2326.N8 Norton, Thomas
 2326.O5 Overbury, Sir Thomas
 2326.O7 Owen, John
 2326.O8 Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
 2327-2328 Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)
 2329.P125 Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626
 2329.P13 Parkes, William, fl. 1612
 2329.P14 Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612
 2329.P15 Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643
 2329.P2 Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of
 2329.P4 Phaer, Thomas

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2329.P6 Pole, Reginald, cardinal
Cf. B, Religion
Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
- 2329.P85 Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578
- 2331-2332 Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
- 2334-2335 Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. D, History (General)
Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
Cf. E, History of America
- Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3
- 2336.R4 Rastell, John
- 2336.R6 Reynolds, John
- 2336.R8 Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)
- 2337.R2 Ripley, George
- 2337.R6 Robinson, Clement
- 2337.R7 Robinson, Thomas
- 2337.R75 Rolland, John
- 2337.R8 Rous, Francis
- 2337.R9 Rowlands, Samuel
- 2337.R98 Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531
- 2337.S2 Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595
- 2338 Sandys, George
- 2339.S2 Scot, Thomas
- 2339.S3 Selden, John
- 2339.S5 Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
- 2339.S52 Shepherd, Luke
- 2339.S54 Shirley, James, 1596-1666
- Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2
- 2340-2343 Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+
- 2344.S35 Sidney, Robert
- 2345-2348 Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2349.S3 Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
- 2349.S35 Smith, William, fl. 1596
- 2349.S49 Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
- 2349.S5 Southwell, Robert
- 2349.S7 Speed, John
- 2349.S74 Speght, Rachel
- 2350-2368 Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
- 2355 Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
- 2356 Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
- 2357 Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
- 2358 Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)
- 2359 Shepheardes calendar (Table P-PZ41)
- 2360.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2369.S47 Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
- 2369.S5 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of
Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama
- 2369.S7 Stubbs, Philip
- 2370-2373 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a)
Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2375-2378 Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
 2380-2383 Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2384.T45 Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
 2384.T47 Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
 2384.T5 Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
 2384.T7 Tusser, Thomas
 2384.T9 Tyndale, William
 Cf. B, Religion
- 2384.U4 Udall, John
 2384.W3 Warner, William
 2384.W5 Watson, Thomas
 2384.W7 Webbe, William
 2384.W75 Weever, John, 1576-1634
 2386-2387 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
 2388.W4 Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
 2388.W6 Wilson, Thomas
 2390-2393 Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2394.W Wi - Wo
 2395-2398 Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 2399.W Wo - Wy
 Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
 2400-2404 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 2405.W-Z Wyatt - Z

The drama

Anonymous plays, A-Z

Collections see PR1262

Individual authors

- 2417 Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
 2419.B2 Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
 2419.B3 Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6
- 2420-2438 Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted), see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is mainly credited
- Separate works
- 2425.A-.G A - G
 e. g.
 2425.C6-.C63 Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)
 2425.C8-.C82 Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)
 2426.H-.K H - K
 e. g.
 2426.K5-.K53 A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)
 2427 Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)
 2428.K-.P K - P
 e. g.
 2428.M3-.M33 Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
 2429 Philaster (Table P-PZ41)
 2430.P-Z P - Z
 e. g.
 2430.S3-.S33 Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)
 2430.T6-.T7 Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)
 2430.W6-.W63 Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)
 2439.B14 Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2439.B3 Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 2439.B4 Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)
 2439.B5 Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 2439.B7 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)
 Campion, Thomas see PR2228+
 2439.C4 Carlell, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)
 2439.C8 Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3
 2440-2458 Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 2446.A3 All fools (Table P-PZ43)
 2446.A6 Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B2 The Ball (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B4 Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B7 Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.C2 Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.C6 Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.E2 Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.G5 Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.H7 Humerous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M2 May day (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M5 Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M7 Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.R3 Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.R4 Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.S3 Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T3 Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T5 Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T7 Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.W5 Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)
 Prose works and poetry see PR2233.C35
 Translations by Chapman
 Hesiod
 see subclass PA
 Homer's Iliad and Odyssey
 see subclass PA
 Juvenal's Satire on Nero
 see subclass PA
 Musaeus
 see subclass PA
 2459.C4 Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.C46 Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.C6 Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)
 2460-2468 Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)
 2470-2478 D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)
 2479.D3 Davenport, Robert
 2479.D5 Day, John
 2480-2498 Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Prose works and poetry see PR2243
 Separate plays
 By title, A-Hom
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2486 Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Dekker, Thomas

Separate plays -- Continued

2487.H-.O

By title, Hoo-Olc

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2488

Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)

2489.O-.S

By title, Ole-Shn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2490

Shoemaker's holiday (Table P-PZ41)

2491.S-Z

By title, Shof-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2499.D5

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

2499.D7

Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

2499.D78

Drue, Thomas, approximately 1586-1627 (Table P-PZ40)

2499.E4

Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F25

Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F3

Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F4

Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

2500-2518

Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher

Separate works

Bonduca

2505.B5

Texts

2505.B6

Adaptations

2505.B7

Criticism

Chances

2505.C4

Texts

2505.C5

Adaptations

2505.C6

Criticism

Custom of the country

2505.C7

Texts

2505.C8

Adaptations

2505.C9

Criticism

Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant

2505.D3

Texts

2505.D4

Adaptations

2505.D5

Criticism

2506

Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)

Island princess

2507.I7

Texts

2507.I8

Adaptations

2507.I9

Criticism

Loyal subject

2507.L6

Texts

2507.L7

Adaptations

2507.L8

Criticism

Mad lover

2507.M3

Texts

2507.M4

Adaptations

2507.M5

Criticism

Monsieur Thomas

2507.M6

Texts

2507.M7

Adaptations

2507.M8

Criticism

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Fletcher, John
 Separate works -- Continued
 Pilgrim
 2507.P4 Texts
 2507.P5 Adaptations
 2507.P6 Criticism
 Rule and wife and have a wife
 2508.R7 Texts
 2508.R8 Adaptations
 2508.R9 Criticism
 Sir John van Olden Barnavelt
 2508.S3 Texts
 2508.S4 Adaptations
 2508.S5 Criticism
 Spanish curate
 2508.S6 Texts
 2508.S7 Adaptations
 2508.S8 Criticism
 Thierry and Theodoret
 2508.T3 Texts
 2508.T4 Adaptations
 2508.T5 Criticism
 Valentinian
 2509.V3 Texts
 2509.V4 Adaptations
 2509.V5 Criticism
 Wife for a month
 2509.W23 Texts
 2509.W24 Adaptations
 2509.W25 Criticism
 Wild-geese chase
 2509.W3 Texts
 2509.W4 Adaptations
 2509.W5 Criticism
 Wit without money
 2509.W6 Texts
 2509.W7 Adaptations
 2509.W8 Criticism
 Woman's prize
 2510.W3 Texts
 2510.W4 Adaptations
 2510.W5 Criticism
 Women pleased
 2510.W6 Texts
 2510.W7 Adaptations
 2510.W8 Criticism
 2520-2528 Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)
 2529.F7 Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)
 2529.G3 Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2535-2536 Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)
 For biography see PR2277+
 2539.G5 Glapthorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.G6 Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2539.G7 Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 2540-2548 Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)
 For prose works see PR2280.G44
- 2549.G5 Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 2549.H3 Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2549.H5 Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17
- 2549.H6 Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2549.H65 Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
 2549.H8 Heming, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2560-2568 Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)
 2570-2578 Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
 For prose works and poetry see PR2294.H33
- 2585.H4 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2585.H7 Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2591.I4 Ingelend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2592.J45 Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)
- Johnson, Ben
 Collected works
 By date
 Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z
 Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.
 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts
 Translations. By language
 French
 German
 Italian
 Spanish
 Other
- Separate works
 Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)
 Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)
 The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)
 Catiline (Table P-PZ41)
 Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)
 The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)
 Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)
 Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)
 Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)
 Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)
 The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)
 The new inn (Table P-PZ41)
 Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)
 Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)
 Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)
 The silent woman see PR2612
 Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)
 Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)
 Volpone (Table P-PZ41)
- Masques. Entertainments
 Collected
 Special
- Poetical works
- 2600
 2601.A-Z
 2602
 2603
 2604.A-Z
 2604.F4
 2604.G5
 2604.I5
 2604.S5
 2604.Z5
- 2605
 2606
 2607
 2608
 2609
 2610
 2611
 2612
 2613
 2614
 2615
 2616
 2617
 2618
 2619
- 2620
 2621
 2622
- 2624.A2
 2624.A5-Z

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Johnson, Ben

Poetical works -- Continued

2625.A2

Collected

2625.A5-Z

Special

2626

Other works

2627

Doubtful or spurious works

2628

Imitations, etc.

2629

Illustrations to the works

Biography, criticism, etc.

2630

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only

For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645

2630.5

Historical sources and documents of the biography or author

For sources of literary works see PR2636+

Autobiographical works

2631.A2

Autobiography. By date

2631.A3-.A39

Journals. Memoirs. By title

2631.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

2631.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

2631.A5-Z

General works

2632

Special periods of the author's life

Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life

2633

Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

2634

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

2635

Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics.

Museums, exhibitions, etc.

Authorship

Including manuscripts, sources, etc.

For textual criticism see PR2643

2636

General works

2637

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

2637.3

General works

2637.4.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

2638

General works

2639

Characters

2641

Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc.

2642.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42.A+

2643

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

2644

General works

2645

Dictionaries. Concordances

2646

Grammar

2647

Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

2648

Dialect, etc.

2649.K4

Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)

2650-2658

Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

2659.L3

Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2659.L4

Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2659.L5 Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry
- 2659.L6 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry
- 2659.L8 Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2659.L9 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry
- 2659.M3 Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
- Marlowe, Christopher
- Collected works
- 2660 By date
- 2661 By editor
- 2662 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
- 2663.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Separate works
- Dido see PR2670.D5+
- 2664 Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)
- 2665 Edward II (Table P-PZ41)
- Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+
- 2666 Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)
- 2668 Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)
- 2669 Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)
- 2670.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 2670.D5-.D6 Dido (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2670.H6-.H63 Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)
- 2671 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
- Illustrations
- Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
- Class illustrated editions with other editions
- Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 2672.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 2672.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 2673.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
- 2673.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 2673.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- 2673.A5-Z General works
- Criticism
- 2674 General works
- 2675 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
- Special
- 2676 Sources
- 2677.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 2678 Language. Grammar. Style
- 2690-2698 Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)
- 2699.M5 Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2700-2708 Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)
- 2709.M3 May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4
- 2709.M8 Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2710-2718 Middleton, Thomas, -1627 (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 2714 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43
 2714.R4 Revenger's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
 2719.M6 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2324+ Prose and poetry
 2719.N3 Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 "Nero" see PR2411.A+
 2729.N7 Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+
 2730-2738 Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)
 2739.P4 Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.P5 Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.P7 Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R3 Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R4 Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)
 "Return from Parnassus" see PR2411.A+
 2739.R7 Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R8 Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 2740-2744 Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)
 2747.S17 S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5
 Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2747.S2 Se - Sh
 2749 Shakespeare, William
- 2750 Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints
 2750.A01-.A73 Original editions
 Arranged and numbered like PR2801+
 2750.B01-.B73 Facsimiles and reprints
 Arranged like .A1-.A73
 2750.C01-.C9 Collected reprints
 Arranged chronologically
- Collected works
 2751.A1 First folio edition (1623)
 2751.A15 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
 2751.A1501-.A1540 Separate works (Table PR3)
 2751.A2 Second folio edition (1632)
 2751.A25 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
 2751.A2501-.A2540 Separate works (Table PR3)
 2751.A3 Third folio edition (1664)
 2751.A35 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
 2751.A3501-.3540 Separate works (Table PR3)
 2751.A4 Fourth folio edition (1685)
 2751.A45 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
 2751.A4501-.4540 Separate works (Table PR3)
 Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+
 Bibliography of folios see Z8813
- Modern editions
 2752.A-Z 18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
 2753.A-Z 19th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
 2754.A-Z 20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
 Class here editions first edited in the 20th century
 2755.A-Z 21st century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William -- Continued

Partial editions. Selected works, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

General

2757 Early to 1800

2759 Recent

By form

2761 Comedies

2762 Histories

2763 Tragedies

Poems see PR2841+

Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892

2767 Through 1800

2768 1801-

Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books, Thoughts, etc.

2770 Through 1800

2771 1801-

2773 Wit and humor

2774 Selections arranged in drama form

Cf. PR2879 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

Translations

For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays see PR2851+

2775 Dutch

2776.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

Poems

2776.X1 Collected poems

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

2776.X2 Selections. Anthologies

2776.X3 Songs

Special poems or songs

2776.X5 Venus and Adonis

2776.X6 Rape of Lucrece

Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3

Sonnets

2776.X8 Collections. Selections

2776.X8A4 Separate sonnets. By number

e.g.

2776.X8A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91

2776.X9 Other

French

2777 Early to 1800

2778 Recent

2779.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2779.X1-.X9 Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

German

2780 Early to 1800

2781 Recent

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Translations
 German -- Continued
 2782.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2782.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
- 2783 Italian
 2784.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2784.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
- 2785 Russian
 For other Slavic languages see PR2795.S26+
- 2786.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2786.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
- Scandinavian
 Danish. Norwegian
 2787 Separate works, A-Z
 2788.A-Z Subarrange by translator
 2788.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
- 2789 Icelandic
 2790.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2790.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
- 2791 Swedish
 2792.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2792.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
- 2793 Spanish and Portuguese
 2794.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2794.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
- 2795.A-Z Other European. By language, A-Z
 2795.C3-.C32 Catalan (Table PR4a)
 2795.I7-.I72 Irish (Table PR4a)
 Slavic
 2795.S26-.S262 Belarusian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S3-.S32 Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a)
 2795.S33-.S332 Bulgarian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S35-.S352 Croatian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S37-.S372 Macedonian (Table PR4a)
 Montenegrin see PR2795.S6+
- 2795.S4-.S42 Polish (Table PR4a)
 (2795.S5-.S52) Russian
 see PR2785

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Translations
 Other European. By language, A-Z
 Slavic -- Continued
 (2795.S55-.S56) Ruthenian
 see PR2795.S76+
 2795.S6-.S62 Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)
 2795.S7-.S72 Slovak (Table PR4a)
 2795.S75-.S752 Slovenian (Table PR4a)
 Sorbian see PR2795.S77+
 2795.S76-.S762 Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S77-.S772 Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)
 2795.Y5-.Y52 Yiddish (Table PR4a)
 Other languages
 2796.A-Z Asia
 Arabic
 Collected works. By translator
 Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2796.A69 Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)
 2796.A7A-.A7Z Chinese (Table PR4a)
 Hebrew (Table PR4a)
 Kannada (Table PR4a)
 Korean (Table PR4a)
 Kurdish (Table PR4a)
 Persian (Table PR4a)
 Sanskrit (Table PR4a)
 Thai (Table PR4a)
 Turkish (Table PR4a)
 Vietnamese (Table PR4a)
 2797 Polynesia. Oceania
 2798 Africa
 2799 American Indian
 2800.A-Z Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z
 Artificial languages see PM8001+
 Esperanto see PM8285.A5+
 2800.5.A-Z English texts for foreign students with notes, glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z
 Subdivide by special plays
 e. g.
 2800.5.S7J8 Julius Caesar for Spanish students
 Separate works
 2801 All's well that ends well (Table PR4)
 2802 Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)
 2803 As you like it (Table PR4)
 2804 Comedy of errors (Table PR4)
 2805 Coriolanus (Table PR4)
 2806 Cymbeline (Table PR4)
 2807 Hamlet (Table PR4 modified)
 2807.A7 Corpus Hamleticum
 2808 Julius Caesar (Table PR4)
 2809 King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 (Table PR4)
 2810 King Henry IV, part 1 (Table PR4)
 2811 King Henry IV, part 2 (Table PR4)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Separate works -- Continued

- 2812 King Henry V (Table PR4)
- 2813 King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 (Table PR4)
- 2814 King Henry VI, part 1 (Table PR4)
- 2815 King Henry VI, part 2 (Table PR4)
- 2816 King Henry VI, part 3 (Table PR4)
- 2817 King Henry VIII (Table PR4)
- 2818 King John (Table PR4)
- 2819 King Lear (Table PR4)
- 2820 King Richard II (Table PR4)
- 2821 King Richard III (Table PR4)
- 2822 Love's labour's lost (Table PR4)
- 2823 Macbeth (Table PR4)
- 2824 Measure for measure (Table PR4)
- 2825 Merchant of Venice (Table PR4)
- 2826 Merry wives of Windsor (Table PR4)
- 2827 Midsummer night's dream (Table PR4)
- 2828 Much ado about nothing (Table PR4)
- 2829 Othello (Table PR4)
- 2830 Pericles (Table PR4)
- 2831 Romeo and Juliet (Table PR4)
- 2832 Taming of the shrew (Table PR4)
- 2833 Tempest (Table PR4)
- 2834 Timon of Athens (Table PR4)
- 2835 Titus Andronicus (Table PR4)
- 2836 Troilus and Cressida (Table PR4)
- 2837 Twelfth night (Table PR4)
- 2838 Two gentlemen of Verona (Table PR4)
- 2839 Winter's tale (Table PR4)
- 2840 Lost play: Love's labour's won (Table PR4)

Poems

- 2841 Collected poems
 - Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 2842 Selections. Anthologies
- 2843 Songs
- Special poems or songs
- 2845 Venus and Adonis (Table PR4)
- 2846 Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)
- Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
- 2848 Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)
- 2848.A4 Separate sonnets. By number
 - e. g.
 - 2848.A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91
- 2849 Other
- Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"
- 2851 Collected works
- 2852 Selections, extracts
- Special works
 - For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints see PR2750
 - 2854 Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)
 - 2855 Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)
 - 2856 Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"
 Special works -- Continued
 2857 Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)
 2858 Double falsehood (Table PR4)
 2859 Edward III (Table PR4)
 2860 Fair Em (Table PR4)
 2861 Fifth of November (Table PR4)
 2862 Lochrine (Table PR4)
 2863 London prodigal
 2864 Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)
 2865 Mucedorus (Table PR4)
 2866 Puritan (Table PR4)
 2867 Sir John Oldcastle
 2868 Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)
 2869 Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)
 2870 Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)
 2871 Vortigern (Table PR4)
 2872 Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)
 2873.A-Z Others. By title, A-Z
 e. g.
 2873.P3 Passionate pilgrim
 2875 Criticism, etc.
 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
 2877 Collected works
 2878.A-Z Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z
 Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"
 2879 Other special works
 History and criticism of adaptations, etc.
 2880.A1 General works
 2880.A5-Z Special authors
 e. g.
 2880.D7 Dryden
 Translations
 Class here studies, etc. only
 For texts of translations see PR2775+
 2881 General works
 2881.5.A-Z By language, A-Z
 2883 Illustrations
 For illustrated editions see PR2752+
 For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+
 For Shakespearean women see PR2991
 Shakespeare and music
 Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays see ML80.S5
 Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects see PR3034
 Criticism, biography, etc.
 Bibliography see Z8811+
 Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+
 2885 Periodicals
 Societies
 2887 American
 2888 English
 2889 Other

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued

2890

Collected works

2891

Collected prints, etc.

e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints

For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929, etc.

2892

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

2893

Historical sources and documents of the biography of Shakespeare

Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship

General treatises, essays, etc.

Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life and works"

Comprehensive

English

2894

General works

2895

Outlines, primers, etc.

Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching

2896

French

2897

German

2898.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2899

Addresses, essays, lectures

2900

General works

2901

Family. Ancestry. Name

2903

Youth. Education

Love and marriage. Relation to women

2905

General works

2906

Anne Hathaway

2907

London: Creative period

2908

Return to Stratford. Death. Will

2909

Autobiographical and biographical allusions

Including "Keys" to personal references in the works, etc.

Cf. PR2848 Sonnets

Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries

2910

The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England

Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Relations to contemporaries, etc.

For literary relationships see PR2952+

2911

General works

2912.A-Z

English. By name, A-Z

2913

Other

Homes and haunts

2915

General works

2916

Stratford and Warwickshire

London

2918

General works

2920

Theaters

2923

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius

2924.A-Z

Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By place, A-Z

Cf. PR2930 Iconography

2925

Literary memorials

2926

Poetry

2927

Prose

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued

Iconography

For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883

2928

General works, history, etc.

Illustrations by special artists see NC1+

2929

Portraits

2930

Monuments

Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions

2931

General works

2932

Stratford

2933.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2933.F64

Folger Shakespeare Library

2933.G35

Gallery Stratford (Ontario)

2933.H3

Halliwell-Phillipps collections

2933.H46

Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery

2933.H52

Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection

2933.L37

Lehigh University. Library. Rare Book Room

2933.M45

Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan

2933.O8

Oxford University

2933.U55

University of Illinois Library

2933.Y34

Yale Center for British Art

2935

Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life

Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+

Authorship

2937

General works

Bacon-Shakespeare controversy

2939

Pro-Shakespeare

Including histories of the controversy and judicial estimates

Baconian theory

2941

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Controversial literature

2943

Early to 1880

Recent

2944

English

2945

Other

2946

Addresses, essays, lectures

2947.A-Z

Other hypotheses, A-Z

2948

Satire, humor, etc.

Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures

2949

General works

2950

Ireland forgeries. By author

2951

Collier controversy

Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism

Sources

2952

General works

2952.5

Collections

2953.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

2953.A7

Archpriest controversy

2953.E6

Emblem literature

2953.M54

Middle Ages

2953.M65

Moralities

2953.R4

Renaissance

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
- The drama
 - Individual authors
 - Shakespeare, William
 - Authorship
 - Sources
 - Special. By subject, A-Z -- Continued
 - Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"
 - Literatures of other countries, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Italian
 - Spanish
- Special authors or works, A-Z
 - Apuleius
 - Ariosto
 - Chaucer
 - Holinshed's Chronicles
 - Lyly
 - Montaigne
 - Ovid
 - Plutarch
 - Seneca
- Forerunners
 - Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises
- Relations to his contemporaries
 - General works
 - Special, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Beaumont and Fletcher
 - Jonson
 - Marlowe
- Allusions
- Chronology of works
- Criticism and interpretation
 - History of Shakespearian criticism
 - General
 - By period
 - 17th century
 - 18th century
 - 19th century
 - 20th century
 - By region or country, A-Z
 - e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.
 - Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of Shakespeare's plays
 - Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Crosby, Joseph
 - Furness, Horace Howard
 - Malone, Edmond
 - Influence on special authors
 - see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT; etc.
 - Treatises, essays, etc.
 - Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English
 - English
 - Early to 1800
 - Recent

2953.W5
2954.A-Z

2954.I7
2954.S7
2955.A-Z
2955.A68
2955.A75
2955.C53
2955.H7
2955.L8
2955.M8
2955.O86
2955.P6
2955.S45
2956

2957
2958.A-Z

2958.B4
2958.J6
2958.M3
2959
2961

2965

2967
2968
2969
2970
2971.A-Z

2972.A-Z

2972.C76
2972.F7
2972.M3

2975
2976

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatises, essays, etc. -- Continued

2977

French

2978

German

2979.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Special forms

For criticism of individual works, see the work

2981

Comedies

2981.5

Tragicomedies (Romances)

2982

Histories. English chronicle plays

2983

Tragedies

Including Roman history plays

2984

Poems

For the sonnets see PR2848

2986

Philosophy, aesthetics, etc

e.g. Idealism, naturalism

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

2987

Study and teaching

Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.

Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

Characters. Treatment of life

Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only

For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+

Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)

2989

General works

Special

Groups. Classes

2991

Women

2992.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2992.C4

Children

2992.C6

Comic characters

2992.D38

Daughters

2992.F3

Fathers

2992.F6

Fools

2992.G57

Girls

2992.H4

Heroes

2992.J48

Jews

2992.K5

Kings and rulers

2992.M28

Men

2992.M3

Mentally ill

2992.M53

Midwives

2992.M65

Monsters

2992.Q44

Queens

Rulers see PR2992.K5

2992.S25

Satirists

2992.S47

Servants

2992.T74

Tricksters

2992.V5

Villains

2992.W4

Welshmen

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Criticism and interpretation
 Characters. Treatment of life
 Special -- Continued
 2993.A-Z Individual, A-Z
 e. g.
 Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare's separate works
 2993.F2 Falstaff
 2994 Wit and humor
 Technique. Dramatic art
 Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
 Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
 Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism
 2995 General works
 2997.A-Z Special. By subject, A-Z
 Action see PR2997.G4
 2997.A53 Allegory
 2997.A63 Ambiguity
 2997.A8 Asides
 2997.C55 Closure
 2997.G4 Gesture. Action
 2997.I46 Imitation
 2997.N37 Narration
 2997.O65 Openings
 2997.P37 Parody
 2997.P6 Plots
 Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.
 Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
 2997.P7 Proverbs
 2997.P8 Puns
 2997.R4 Reported events
 2997.S3 Scene structure
 2997.S55 Silence
 2997.S7 Soliloquies
 2997.S75 Sound
 2997.S8 Suspense
 2997.S87 Symbolism
 2997.T5 Time
 2997.U5 Unities
 Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
 3000 General works
 3001 Philosophy
 3004 The supernatural. Folklore, etc.
 3007 Ethics
 3009 Mythology
 Religion
 General works
 3012 The Bible
 3014 History. Geography
 3017 Politics
 3021 Economics. Laboring classes, etc.
 Sociology
 General works
 3024

English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Criticism and interpretation
 Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
 Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
 Drinking
 East. Orient
 Embarrassment
 Europe
 Executions and executioners
 Exile (Punishment)
 Facial expression
 Family
 Farewells
 Fathers
 Food
 France
 Friendship
 Greece
 Hate
 Heraldry
 Honor
 Horses
 Hunting
 Incest
 Iran. Persia
 Ireland
 Italy
 Languages
 Letter-writing. Letters
 Love
 Management
 Manners and customs
 Marriage
 The Marvelous
 Measurement
 Mediterranean Region
 Memory
 Middle Ages
 Military life
 Mourning customs
 Numismatics
 Orient see PR3069.E37
 Persia see PR3069.I69
 Polarity. Contrariety
 Poverty
 Pregnancy
 Race
 Reading see PR3069.B6
 Reconciliation
 Repentance
 Resurrection
 Revenge
 Rites and ceremonies

3069.D7
 3069.E37
 3069.E375
 3069.E87
 3069.E92
 3069.E94
 3069.F33
 3069.F35
 3069.F36
 3069.F37
 3069.F64
 3069.F66
 3069.F73
 3069.G64
 3069.H38
 3069.H4
 3069.H6
 3069.H64
 3069.H85
 3069.I57
 3069.I69
 3069.I7
 3069.I8
 3069.L3
 3069.L46
 3069.L6
 3069.M27
 3069.M3
 3069.M32
 3069.M34
 3069.M43
 3069.M44
 3069.M46
 3069.M47
 3069.M5
 3069.M68
 3069.N8

 3069.P64
 3069.P67
 3069.P74
 3069.R33

 3069.R36
 3069.R4
 3069.R44
 3069.R46
 3069.R55

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.R59

Role playing

3069.R6

Rome

3069.S36

Scotland

3069.S38

Secularism

3069.S4

Self-knowledge

3069.S45

Sex role

3069.S55

Solitude

3069.S58

Spain

3069.S6

Speech

3069.S94

Swearing

3069.T5

Time

3069.V55

Violence

3069.W37

War

3069.W53

Widows

3069.W65

Wonder

3069.W67

Work

3069.W69

Wounds and injuries

Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

3070

Early works

3071

Recent

Language, style, etc.

3072

General works

Dictionaries see PR2892

Grammar

3075

General works

3077

Use of words

3078

Syntax

3081

Other special (not A-Z)

Including pronunciation

3085

Versification

3087

Prose

3088

Dialect

Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays

General works

3091

English

3092

Other

3093

Motion-picture and video productions of Shakespeare's plays

By period

3095

Elizabethan

3097

17th-18th centuries

3099

1800-1950

3100

1951-

By region or country

Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular countries

3105

America

3106

Great Britain

3107

France

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays
 By region or country -- Continued
 3108 Germany
 3109.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z
 3112 Famous actors of Shakespearian parts
 3135.S3 Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3135.S5 Sharpham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3137.S7 Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3140-3148 Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33)
 Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry
 3153.S3 Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40)
 3153.S5 Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.S7 Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.S75 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.S8 Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.S9 Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 Suckling, Sir John see PR3718
 3167.T3 Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3167.T7 Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3170-3174 Tourneur, Cyril, 1575?-1626 (Table P-PZ35 modified)
 3172 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43
 3172.A6 Atheist's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
 (3172.R4) Revenger's tragedy
 see PR2714.R4
 3175.T5 Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.U3 Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.V4 Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.W2 Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.W22 Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.W25 Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3180-3188 Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
 3190.W3 Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
 3190.W4 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W5 Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W6 Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W63 Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W64 Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W7 Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W8 Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3193.W5 Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3194.Y3 Yarrington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3195.Z7 Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Translations from foreign literatures
 Collections see PN6011+
 Individual authors and works
 see subclasses PQ - PT
 17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
 3291 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 Individual authors
 Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 3300-3308 Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Addison, Joseph -- Continued

Collected works

3300	By date
3300.D00-.D99	1700-1799
3300.E00-.E99	1800-1899
3300.F00-.F99	1900-1999
3300.G00-.G99	2000-2099
3310-3314	Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
3315.A3	Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A35	Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A4	Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A45	Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A48	Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Anderson, Edward, 1763-1843 see PR3315.A48
3315.A5	Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A65	Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of see PR3388.C15
3316.A3	Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A36	Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A4	Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A46	Arbuckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A5	Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A6	Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A65	Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A68	Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A685	Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A7	Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B13	Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B17	Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B2	Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B25	Banks, John, -1706 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B27	Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B28	Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B3	Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B36	Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B4	Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
3316.B5	Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
	Beckford, William see PR4091+
3316.B7	Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3317	Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)
3318.B2	Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B3	Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
	For collected works see PA27
3318.B35	Berington, Simon, 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B4	Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B42	Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B45	Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B5	Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B7	Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
	Blake, William see PR4140+
3318.B75	Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3324.B4	Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)
	Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786 see PR3349.C8
3325	Boswell, James, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ37)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3326.B2 Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
Bowdler, Harriet see PR3326.B24
- 3326.B24 Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B25 Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B257 Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
- 3326.B277 Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B3 Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B35 Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B36 Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B37 Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B4 Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B6 Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B9 Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B92 Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B93 Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3327 Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
3328.B3 Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3328.B5 Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
3328.B6 Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
Bunyan, John
Collected works see BR75
Collected allegorical works
Special works
Divine emblems
- 3329.D1 English texts. By date
Translations
Dutch
3329.D4 French
3329.D5 German
3329.D6 Scandinavian
3329.D7 Other languages, A-Z
3329.D71-.D89
3329.D9 Criticism
- 3329.G1 Grace abounding
English texts. By date
Translations
Dutch
3329.G4 French
3329.G5 German
3329.G6 Scandinavian
3329.G7 Other languages, A-Z
3329.G71-.G89
3329.G9 Criticism
- 3329.H1 Holy war
English texts. By date
Translations
Dutch
3329.H4 French
3329.H5 German
3329.H6 Scandinavian
3329.H7 Other languages, A-Z
3329.H71-.H89
3329.H9 Criticism
- 3329.L1 Life and death of Mr. Badman
English texts. By date
Translations

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John

Special works

Life and death of Mr. Badman

Translations -- Continued

3329.L4

Dutch

3329.L5

French

3329.L6

German

3329.L7

Scandinavian

3329.L71-.L89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.L9

Criticism

Pilgrim's progress

English editions

3330.A1

By date

3330.A2

By editor or illustrator

3330.A22

Selections

3330.A25

Juvenile versions

3330.A3

Metrical versions

3330.A33

Dramatizations

Translations. By date

3330.A35

Dutch

3330.A4

French

3330.A5

German

3330.A55

Greek

3330.A6

Italian

3330.A65

Scandinavian

3330.A7

Spanish and Portuguese

3330.A71-.A89

Other languages (alphabetically)

e. g.

3330.A72

American Indian

3330.A75

Hawaiian

3330.A77

Hungarian

3330.A782

Lushai

3330.A83

Polish

3330.A85

Russian

3330.A86

Ruthenian

3330.A9

Criticism

3330.A95

Miscellaneous. Outlines

Other works

see class B

Biography and criticism

3331

General works

3332

Criticism

3333.B7

Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B4

Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B7

Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B8

Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)

Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4

3337.B5

Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)

3338

Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)

3339.B5

Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C15

Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C2

Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C23

Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C245

Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3339.C3 Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C32 Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C43 Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cavendish, Jane, Lady, 1621-1669 see PR3346.C35
 3339.C6 Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C97 Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
 3340-3344 Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 3346.C2 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+
 Cf. DA501.C5 English history
 3346.C3 Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3346.C35 Cheyne, Jane, 1621-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
 3346.C6 Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
 3346.C8 Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3347 Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)
 3348.C13 Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3348.C2 Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)
 3348.C3 Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Clarke, Samuel
 see class B
 3348.C65 Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
 3348.C7 Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C Coa - Col
 3349.C22 Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
 3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 3358 Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
 3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 3360 1700-1799
 3360.D00-.D99 1800-1899
 3360.E00-.E99 1900-1999
 3360.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 3360.G00-.G99
 3369.C15 Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C17 Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C2 Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C3 Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C7 Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
 3370-3374 Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
 3379.C3 Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
 3379.C5 Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
 3379.C7 Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3380-3384 Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)
 3385.C5 Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3385.C75 Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
 3386 Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3388.C15 Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Ansbach
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3388.C2 Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3388.C25 Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3390-3394 Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
- 3395.D4 Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
- 3395.D43 Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3395.D54 D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
- 3395.D87 Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3396 Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
- D'Arblay see PR3316.A4
- 3397.D6 Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3398.D3 Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- Defoe, Daniel
- 3400 Works. By date
- 3401 Selections
- 3402 Translations
- Separate works
- 3403 Robinson Crusoe
- 3403.A1 Texts. By date
- 3403.A2 Abridgment. School texts, etc.
- 3403.A3 Adaptations, etc. By author
- 3403.A5-.Z3 Translations. By language, A-Z
- Under each:*
- | | |
|-----|-------------|
| .x | Translation |
| .x2 | Adaptation |
- 3403.Z5A-.Z5Z Criticism
- Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432
- 3404.A-Z Other works, A-Z
- Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders see PR3404.M6+
- 3404.J6-.J63 Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)
- 3404.M6-.M63 Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)
- 3405 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
- Illustrations
- Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
- Class illustrated editions with other editions
- Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 3406.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 3406.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 3406.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
- 3406.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 3406.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- 3406.A5-Z General works
- Criticism
- 3407 General works
- 3408.A-Z Special, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 3409.D2 Denham, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3409.D3 Dennis, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3409.D4 Dermody, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3409.D5 Digby, Sir Kenelm (Table P-PZ40)
- Doctor Sntax, 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3409.D6 Dodd, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D7 Dodsley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D74 Donaldson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D75 Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 3410-3428 Dryden, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 3415.A-Z Dramas, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Other works
 3416.A-E By title, A-Esr
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3417 Essays
 3418.E-.P By title, Est-Pak
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3419 Palamon and Arcite
 Subarrange by editor
 3420.P-Z Pam-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3429.D48 Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 3429.D5 Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3429.D6 Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
 3430.D3 Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3430.D7 Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.D3 D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.D5 Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)
 3431.E18 Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E19 Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E2 Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E5 Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E57 Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E7 Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 3432 Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ37)
 3433.E5 Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3433.E52 Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
 3433.F3 Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3433.F5 Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)
 3433.F7 Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3434.F Fare - Farq
 3434.F2 Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3435-3439 Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)
 3442.F Farq - Fent
 Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount see PR3433.F5
 3446 Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)
 3448.F3 Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)
 3450-3458 Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 3450 By date
 3450.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3450.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3450.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3450.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 3459.F3 Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 3460.F Fin - Fis
 3461.F2 Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3461.F3 Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F4 Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F6 Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)
 3461.F665 Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F667 Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F8 Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F9 Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3463.G4 Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3463.G5 Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3465-3469 Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)
 For the biography of Garrick see PN2598.5
 3471.G3 Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3473-3474 Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)
 3475.G5 Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3475.G9 Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
 3476 Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
 3477.G4 Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3478.G3 Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3478.G5 Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3478.G7 Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
 Goldsmith, Oliver
 Collected works
 By date
 By editor
 Selections
 Including collected essays and poems
 3484.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 A - D
 The Bee
 Citizen of the world
 Deserted village
 D - S
 Essays (Collected)
 The Hermit
 She stoops to conquer
 S - V
 The Traveller
 Vicar of Wakefield
 V - Z
 3492 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 3493 General works on Goldsmith's life and writings
 Criticism
 General works
 Language, grammar, style
 3499.G5 Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3499.G7 Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3499.G77 Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3499.G8 Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Gray, Thomas
 Collected works
 To 1800. By date
 1800-
 By date

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Gray, Thomas

Collected works

1800- -- Continued

3500.A5A-.A5Z

By editor, if given

3500.A6-Z

Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

3501

Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date

3502.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43

Biography

3503.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

3503.A2-.A29

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Correspondence

3503.A3

General collections

3503.A4A-.A4Z

Special persons, A-Z

3503.A5-Z

General works

3504

Criticism

3505.G4

Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G85

Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G86

Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G94

Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H3

Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H5

Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H2

Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H3

Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H38

Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H388

Hamilton, William, ca. 1665-1751 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H39

Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H47

Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H67

Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H8

Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H86

Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H87

Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H9

Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H93

Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H94

Haywood, Eliza Fowler, 1693?-1756 (Table P-PZ40)

3507-3508

Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)

3510-3514

Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)

3515.H145

Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.H16

Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)

3515.H163

Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.H17

Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

3515.H2

Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3515.H5

Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3516

Home, John (Table P-PZ39)

3517.H118

Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)

3517.H2

Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)

3517.H3

Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3517.H5

Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)

3517.H65

Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)

3517.H7

Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)

3517.H745

Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)

3517.H78

Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)

3517.H8

Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3517.H85 Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.I44 Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
 3518 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)
 Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.I5
 3519.J13 Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J15 James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J24 Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J3 Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J44 Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J45 Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J47 Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J5 Jernigham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J6 Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J8 Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3520-3538 Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 3522 Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 Including essays and poems
 3522.5 Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel Johnson
 Separate works
 Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727
 Idler see PR1365
 3526 Irene (Table P-PZ41)
 Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see DA880.A+
 Lives of poets see PR551+
 3527 London (Table P-PZ41)
 Political tracts see DA507
 Rambler see PR1369.R3
 3529 Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)
 Taxation no tyranny see E211
 3530 Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)
 Visit to the Hebrides
 see subclass DA
 Voyage to Abyssinia
 see subclass D
 3530.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3539.J22 Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.J25 Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.J66 Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K13 Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K15 Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K17 Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K2 Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K22 Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K26 Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K27 Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K3 Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K4 Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K5 Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)
 3539.K53 Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L47 Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L49 Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L5 Learmont, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L6 Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 3540 Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
 3541.L2 Lee, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L245 Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L27 Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
 3541.L3 L'Estrange, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L5 Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L55 Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L6 Lofft, Capel (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L7 Logan, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L82 Longueville, Peter, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L2 Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L3 Loveling, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L32 Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L4 Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L43 Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L5 Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L8 Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M13 McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M15 Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M2 Mackenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M3 Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M5 Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
 3544 Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
 3545.M35 Major, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M4 Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
 3545.M6 Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M8 Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M87 Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M9 Marmion, Shackerley (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M955 Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3546 Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ37)
 3548.M2 Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M26 Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M4 Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M47 Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M77 Merry, Robert, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M8 Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.M3 Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.M6 Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3550-3598 Milton, John (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 3552 Selected works. Minor poems, etc.
 3553 Selections. Anthologies
 Prose collections and selections see PR3569
 3554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Milton, John -- Continued

Separate (poetical) works

- 3555 L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)
 3556 Il Penseroso (separate) (Table P-PZ41)
 3557 Comus (Table P-PZ41)
 3558 Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)
 3559 Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)
 Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)
 3560 Texts. By date
 3561.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 3561.A1 Modern English
 Including literal prose
 3562 Criticism
 3563 Paradise regained
 3564 Translations
 3565 Criticism
 3566 Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)
 3567 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
 3568.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3569 Prose works
 3570.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3571 Works in Latin
 3572.A-Z Works in other languages, A-Z
 e. g.
 3572.G7 Greek
 3572.I8 Italian
 3600.M Min - Mis
 3601.M Mit - Miz
 3602.M Mo - Mom
 3603.M2 Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3604 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)
 3605.M12 Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M3 Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M5 Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M6 More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M7 More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M8 Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M813 Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M82 Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M83 Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M85 Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M9 Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N2 Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N4 Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N7 Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N8 Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N83 North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N84 North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N847 Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O15 Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O3 O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O4 Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3605.O5 Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O6 Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O3 Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O4 Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O82 Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ossian, 1736-1796 see PR3544
 3610-3614 Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 3615.O-.P Otway - Parnell
 3615.P5 Paltock, Robert
 3615.P74 Parkhurst, Ferdinando
 3616 Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
 3617.P2 Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P3 Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P7 Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P76 Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P78 Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P8 Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P83 Pennyles, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3618.P2 Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P2 Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
 Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
 Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
 Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
 3619.P442 Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pindar, Peter see PR3765.W7
 3619.P5 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P58 Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P67 Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P7 Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3620-3638 Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 3625 Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)
 3626 Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)
 3627 Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)
 3628 Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)
 3629 Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)
 3630.A-Z Other special works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3639.P35 Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P4 Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P44 Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P7 Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3640-3644 Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
 3646 Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)
 3647.P6 Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3648 Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)
 3650-3654 Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)
 3655.Q3 Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3656.R15 Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne see PR5200+
 3657 Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3658.R17 Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R2 Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R5 Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3
 3658.R62 Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R7 Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 Richardson, Samuel
 Collected works. By date
 Collected works. By editor
 3662 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 3663.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
 3664.A-Z Separate works. By title
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3665 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 3666.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 3666.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 3666.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 3666.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 3666.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 3666.A5-Z General works
 3667 Criticism (General and special)
 3668 Richardson - Robertson
 3668.R3 Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3668.R5 Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)
 3669.R18 Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3669.R2 Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)
 3669.R7 Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3670.R5 Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R3 Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R35 Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R4 Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R45 Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R5 Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R55 Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R6 Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R63 Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R7 Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665
 3671.S2 Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S3 Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S32 Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S33 Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S4 Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S6 Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S7 Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S75 Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S8 Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
 Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3675.S Shaf - Shen
 3675.S7 Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3675.S73 Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3677 Shenstone, William
 3679.S3 Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)
 3679.S5 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3680-3684 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)
 3687.S Sher - Sm
 3687.S147 Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S16 Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S17 Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S24 Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S4 Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S5 Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S6 Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S7 Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S75 Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 3688.S Smith, A. - Smith, I.
 3688.S4 Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 3688.S53 Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
 3689.S Smith, J. - Smollet
 3690-3698 Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
 3699.S2 Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S3 Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S4 Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S7 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S8 Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3700-3708 Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 3700 By date
 3700.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 Sterne, Laurence
 Collected works
 3710.D00-.D99 By date 1700-1799
 3710.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3710.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3710.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 3711 By editor
 3712 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 3713.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
 3714.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 3715 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography
 3716 Biography and criticism
 3717.S St - Su
 3717.S15 Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

St - Su -- Continued

- 3717.S2 Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 3717.S57 Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3718 Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)
 3719.S Su - Sw
 3720-3728 Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 3720 By date
 3720.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3720.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3720.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3720.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 3729.S4 Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
 3729.T115 Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T12 Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T13 Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)
 Cf. B, Religion
 3729.T14 Teft, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T15 Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T2 Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T4 Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T5 Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T7 Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T78 Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
 3730-3734 Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
 3735.T3 Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
 3735.T4 Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3735.T5 Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3735.T65 Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T5 Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T516 Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T6 Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T64 Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T7 Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T715 Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T73 Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T74 Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T794 Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
 3736.T8 Tutchin, John, 1661?-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.U6 Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.U8 Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
 3737-3738 Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3740-3744 Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
 3745.V2 Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
 3746.V2 Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W35 Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W5 Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W2 Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W45 Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W5 Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3750-3754 Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
 Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)

- 17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
 Individual authors -- Continued
- 3757.W2 Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DA483.W2 English history
- 3757.W4 Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3757.W6 Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
- 3757.W7 Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3757.W8 Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 3759.W2 Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
- 3759.W3 Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3759.W5 Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3761 Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)
- 3762.W3 Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3763.W2 Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see BX5207.W3
- 3763.W25 Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3763.W3 Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3763.W4 Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 3763.W5 Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3763.W6 Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3763.W75 Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3763.W9 Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3763.W95 Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- (3765.W2) White, Gilbert
 Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4
 Biography see QH31.W58
- 3765.W3 Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W4 Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W5 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W525 Whyte, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W53 Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W5314 Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W5317 Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W535 Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45
- 3765.W54 Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W55 Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W56 Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W57 Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W6 Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W7 Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
- 3767 Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ39)
- 3768.W Wood - War
- 3768.W33 Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
- 3768.W4 Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- Wotton, Sir Henry see PR2395+
- 3769.W5 Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3769.W7 Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3769.W8 Wright, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3770-3778 Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
- 3779.Y4 Yearsely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
- 3780-3784 Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
- 3785.Y-Z Young - Z
- 19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
- 3991 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 Individual authors

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4000.A5 Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A2 Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A3 Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A4 Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A45 Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A48 Aïdé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A5 Aikin, John, 1747-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A7 Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A9 Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A93 Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4002-4003 Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)
 4004.A1135 Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A115 Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A119 Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A12 Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A15 Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A2 Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A5 Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
 4005.A Ama - Amz
 4007.A5 Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A56 Anketell, John, b. 1750? (Table P-PZ40)
 Anstey, F. see PR4729.G5
 4007.A624 Archdeacon, M. (Matthew), d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A63 Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A65 Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A68 Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A695 Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4010-4014 Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
 4015.A4 Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4020-4024 Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
 4028.A4 Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92
 4028.A6 Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A63 Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A73 Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A8 Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A4 Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A5 Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A83 Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4030-4038 Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
 4039.A98 Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4040-4044 Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
 4046.A5 Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4046.A7 Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4047-4048 Aytoun, William Edmondstone (Table P-PZ36)
 Bab see PR4713+
 4049.B5 Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B6 Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B63 Bailey, Benjamin, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4050-4054 Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
 4056 Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
 4057.B13 Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B135 Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B14 Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4057.B2 Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B3 Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B7 Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
 4058-4059 Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
 4061-4062 Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
 4063.B227 Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
 4063.B3 Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 4064-4065 Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4069.B38 Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B4 Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B5 Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B64 Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4070-4078 Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4070 By date
 4070.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4070.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4070.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4079.B15 Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B16 Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B17 Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B2 Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B5 Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B6 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)
 4080-4088 Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4080 By date
 4080.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4080.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4080.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4089.B45 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
 4089.B7 Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4089.B75 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4089.B8 Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 4091-4092 Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4095.B Beck - Bedd
 4097-4098 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)
 Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53
 4099.B12 Beeching, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4099.B15 Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell
 Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6
 4099.B4 Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)
 4099.B5 Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66
 Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7
 4099.B8 Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4100-4108 Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)
 Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265
 4109.B14 Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B2 Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B3 Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4109.B33 Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B6 Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4112.B3 Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
 Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75
 4112.B7 Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4115 Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
 4117.B Bir - Bla
 4117.B37 Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 4117.B78 Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
 4120-4128 Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
 4129.B5 Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 4130-4134 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
 4135.B8 Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 4136.B5 Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 4137.B53 Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 4140-4148 Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
 Collected works
 4140 By date
 4140.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4140.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4140.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4149.B4 Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B43 Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B5 Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see DA536.B66
 4149.B55 Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B57 Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B6 Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B74 Bloundelle-Burton, John, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B8 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
 4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4150 By date
 4150.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4150.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4160.B5 Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B2 Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B3 Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B4 Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B42 Bowering, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 4161.B53 Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradley, Katherine Harris see PR4699.F5
 4161.B564 Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B57 Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
 Breddon, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 4161.B587 Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B589 Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4161.B6 Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B63 Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B7 Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B74 Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 4162-4163 Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
 4165-4169 Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
 Including works on the Brontë family
 4172-4173 Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
 4174.B2 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B23 Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
 4174.B4 Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B48 Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B55 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B6 Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4175.B2 Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
 4175.B35 Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4175.B5 Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
 4180-4198 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 4185 Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)
 4186 Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)
 4187 Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)
 4188 Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)
 4189 Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)
 4190.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4200-4248 Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4205 The blot on the 'scutcheon (Table P-PZ41)
 4206 Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)
 4207 Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
 4208 Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)
 4209 Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)
 4210 In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)
 4211 Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)
 4212 King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
 4213 Luria (Table P-PZ41)
 4214 Men and women (Table P-PZ41)
 4215 Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
 4216 Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
 4217 Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
 4218 Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
 4219 Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
 4220 Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
 4221 Strafford (Table P-PZ41)
 4222.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4250.B Browning - Bru
 4250.B5 Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 4250.B73 Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 4252.B Bry - Buch
 4252.B56 Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 4252.B7 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
 4252.B8 Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4260-4264 Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
 4265.B6 Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
 4266.B Bud - Buk
 4267.B Bul - Bum
 4267.B56 Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
- 4268.B Bun - Buq
 4268.B58 Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 4269.B Bur - Burc
 4269.B7 Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4270.B Burd - Burf
 4270.B3 Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4271.B Burg - Burk
 4271.B3 Burges, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
 4271.B38 Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4271.B7 Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4275.B Burl - Burna
 4275.B7 Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.B Burnand - Burns
 4279.B5 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.B7 Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.73 Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4280.B Burns, A.-R.
 4280.B6 Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Burns, Robert
- 4300 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date
 Subarrange by place, A-Z
- 4301 Prose works
 Including letters, etc.
- 4302 Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By editor
- 4303 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor
- 4304.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
- 4306.A-.B By title, A-B
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4307.C By title, C-Cos
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4307.C6-.C63 Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)
- 4308 Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)
- 4309.C-.G By title, Cot-G
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4310.H-.J By title, H-Jok
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4311 Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)
- 4312.J-.Q By title, Jol-Q
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4313.R-.T By title, R-T
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4314 Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)
- 4321 Doubtful, spurious works
- 4322 Works edited or annotated by Burns
 Including his "Notes on Scottish song"
- 4323 Imitations, adaptations

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Burns, Robert -- Continued

- 4324 Songs written to music and songs to which music has been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see class M
Illustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with quotations)
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography
- 4329 Biography, criticism, etc.
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 4330 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345
- 4330.5 Historical sources and documents of the biography or author
For sources of literary works see PR4336+
- 4331.A2 Autobiographical works
Autobiography. By date
- 4331.A3-.A39 Journals. Memoirs. By title
- 4331.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 4331.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- 4331.A5-Z General works
- 4332 Special periods of the author's life
Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life
- 4333 Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.
- 4334 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
- 4335 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics.
Museums, exhibitions, etc.
- Authorship
Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
For textual criticism see PR4343
- 4336 General works
- 4337 Chronology of works
- Criticism and interpretation
- History
- 4337.3 General works
- 4337.4.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- 4338 General works
- 4339 Characters
- 4341 Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.
- 4342.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42
- 4343 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.
Language, style, etc.
- 4344 General works
- 4345 Dictionaries. Concordances
- 4346 Grammar
- 4347 Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.
- 4348 Dialect, etc.
- 4349.B3 Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
- 4349.B5 Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
- 4349.B52 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 4349.B6 Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 4349.B7 Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4350-4398 Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Byron, George Gordon -- Continued

Separate works

- 4355 Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)
- 4356 Cain (Table P-PZ41)
- 4357 Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)
- 4358 Corsair (Table P-PZ41)
- 4359 Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)
- 4360 English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)
- 4361 Giaour (Table P-PZ41)
- 4362 Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)
- 4363 Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)
- 4364 Lara (Table P-PZ41)
- 4365 Manfred (Table P-PZ41)
- 4366 Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)
- 4367 Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)
- 4368 Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)
- 4369 Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)
- 4370 Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)
- 4371 Werner (Table P-PZ41)
- 4372.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 4399.B3 Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4400-4408 Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
- 4409.C133 Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C14 Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C2 Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C23 Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C78 Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7
- 4410-4414 Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Voullaire), 1789-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4415.C2 Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
- 4415.C7 Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4416-4417 Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4419.C5 Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 4420-4438 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4420-4438 Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

- Chartism, see subclass DA
- Choice of books, see Z1003+
- Cromwell's letters and speeches, see subclass DA
- Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+
- Essays
 - 4425.A2 Collected. By date
 - 4425.A3 Minor collections. By date
 - 4425.A5-Z Separate essays and minor collections. By title, A-Z
 - 4426 Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)
 - Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866; Choice of books see Z1003+
 - Latter day pamphlets
 - see subclass HN
 - Past and present
 - see subclass HN
- 4429 Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)
- Schiller, Friedrich
 - see subclass PT
- Sterling, John see PR5473.S8

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Carlyle, Thomas

Separate works -- Continued

Translations from the German

see subclass PT

4430.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4439.C

Carl - Carm

Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3

4443.C6

Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

4451

Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)

4452.C44

Carr, George Shoobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C47

Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C5

Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)

Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+

4452.C7

Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C716

Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C8

Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C17

Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C18

Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C2

Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C21

Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C225

Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C28

Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C29

Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C3

Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C4

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)

Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6

4453.C53

Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C6

Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C65

Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C688

Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C7

Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)

Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53

4453.C8

Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C85

Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C86

Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)

4454.C2

Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)

4454.C3

Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)

4454.C4

Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

4455-4459

Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)

4461.C16

Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

4461.C28

Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)

4461.C3

Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)

4461.C35

Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

4461.C5

Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)

4464.C

Col - Coleridge

4464.C65

Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)

4467-4468

Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)

4470-4488

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)

For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583

Separate works

4476

Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)

4477

Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)

4478

Poems (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Separate works -- Continued

4479 Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)

4480.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Criticism

Special

4487.A-Z Other, A-Z

(4487.P5) Philosophy

see B1583

4489.C2 Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)

4489.C23 Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

4489.C247 Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

4489.C5 Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)

4489.C53 Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)

4490-4498 Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)

Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889 see PR4490+

4499.C5 Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)

4501.C3 Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)

4501.C35 Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

4501.C4 Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)

Combe, William see PR3359.C5

4501.C53 Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)

Conrad, Joseph see PR6005.O4

Conway, Hugh, 1847-1885 see PR4699.F16

4501.C68 Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

4502 Cook, Eliza (Table P-PZ39)

4503.C12 Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

Cooper, Edith see PR4699.F5

4503.C19 Cooper, Frederick Fox, 1806-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

4503.C2 Cooper, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

4504-4505 Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ36)

4506.C48 Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)

Cornwall, Barry (pseud.) see PR5192

4507.C7 Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

4508.C15 Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4508.C153 Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money see PR4878.L3

(4508.C3) Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma"

see PR9619.2.T38

4508.C4 Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)

4508.C7 Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

4510-4514 Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)

4515.C45 Crackanthorpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

4515.C7 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)

4516-4517 Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)

4518.C135 Crandolph, Augustus Jacob

4518.C3 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)

4518.C5 Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)

4518.C53 Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

4518.C55 Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

4518.C554 Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

4518.C7 Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)

Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 see PR4650+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4519.C2 Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C27 Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C4 Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C85 Cumberland, George, 1754-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 4520-4524 Cunningham, Allan (Table P-PZ35)
 4525.C2 Cunningham, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C3 Currie, Mary M.L.S. ("Violet Fane") (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C34 Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C47 Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C48 Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C5 Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D119 Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1243 Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1247 Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1265 Daly, John, 1822?-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D13 Dance, Charles, 1794-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D15 Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D2 Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D242 Darling, Peter Middleton, fl. 1810-17 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D325 Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D35 Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D5 Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D525 Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D534 D'Avigdor, Elim Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D56 Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D58 Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 4526.D Deb - Del
 4527-4528 De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
 4529.D17 De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4529.D19 Della (Table P-PZ40)
 4529.D3 Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
 4530-4538 De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4530 By date
 4530.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4530.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4530.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4539.D Deq - Det
 e. g.
 4539.D5 Derby, 14th earl (Table P-PZ40)
 4539.D53 Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 4539.D57 D'Esterre-Keeling, Elsa, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 4540 De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ39)
 4541.D9 De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
 4542-4543 De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)
 4545.D De Vere - Dibdin
 4549.D3 Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D35 Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D4 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D5 Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4550-4598 Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4555 Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)
 4556 Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Dickens, Charles

Separate works -- Continued

- 4557 Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)
For special books and stories see PR4572.A+
- 4558 David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)
- 4559 Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)
- 4560 Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)
- 4561 Hard times (Table P-PZ41)
- 4562 Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)
- 4563 Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)
- 4564 Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)
- 4565 Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)
- 4566 Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)
- 4567 Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)
- 4568 Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)
- 4569 Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)
- 4570 Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)
- 4571 Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)
- 4572.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4599.D4 Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 4599.D42 Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4599.D47 Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4599.D53 Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+
- 4599.D6 Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
- 4599.D66 Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4599.D8 Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)
- 4603-4604 Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)
- 4606-4607 Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)
- 4610.D5 Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4611-4612 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)
- Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2
- 4613.D2 Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4613.D32 Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
- Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363
- 4613.D36 Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4613.D4 Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86
- 4613.D418 Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4613.D445 Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4613.D5 Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
- 4620-4624 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
- 4626.D5 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.D Dr - Drum
- 4627.D4 Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 4628.D2 Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
- Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7
- 4629.D18 Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter
- 4629.D2 Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630-4638 Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
- 4639.D2 Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
- 4639.D3 Dunphy, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4639.D84 Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E13 Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E25 Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E29 Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E294 Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E3 Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
 4640-4648 Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4640 By date
 4640.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4640.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4640.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4649.E26 Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E45 Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E47 Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E5 Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E65 Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
 4650-4698 Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4656 Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
 4657.A-.D By title, Ae-Dam
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4658 Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
 4659.D-.F By title, Dao-Fek
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4660 Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
 4661.F-.M By title, Fem-Mic
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4662 Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
 4663.M By title, Mie-Mik
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4664 Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)
 4665.M-.P By title, Mim-Pod
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Poems
 4666.A1 Collected
 4666.A6-.Z4 Individual, A-Z
 4667.P-.R By title, Pof-Rol
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4668 Romola (Table P-PZ41)
 4669.R-.S By title, Ron-Sik
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4670 Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)
 4672.S-Z By title, Sim-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4699.E5 Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E56 Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E77 Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E78 Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E8 Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E835 Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
 4699.E85 Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E85 Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F11 Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4699.F145 Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
- 4699.F147 Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F15 Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3
- 4699.F16 Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F17 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F173 Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F175 Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F178 Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F182 Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F183 Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F1844 Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F2 Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F4 Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F45 Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4699.F5 Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper
- 4699.F9 Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 4700-4704 Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
- 4705.F3 Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F312 Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F35 Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F6 Foster, Frank, 1814-1882 see PR5193.P66
- 4705.F62 Foster, John, 1770-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F63 Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F65 Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F8 Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F9 Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)
- 4706-4707 Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)
- 4708.F7 Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
- 4708.F75 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
- 4708.G2 Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4708.G48 Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4708.G5 Ganconagh see PR5900+
- 4710-4711 Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.G126 Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.G132 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
- 4712.G134 Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.G3 Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.G6 Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4713-4714 Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4715.G5 Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
- 4715.G53 Gilbert, Sir William S. see PR4713+
- 4715.G55 Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)
- 4716-4717 Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
- 4718.G4 Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720-4724 Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 4725.G5 Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
- Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
- Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8
- Godwin, William, 1756-1836 (Table P-PZ35)
- Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4725.G7 Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 4725.G76 Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gower, George Leveson see PR4886.L2
 4726-4727 Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
 4728.G112 Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G113 Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G18 Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G2 Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G268 Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G287 Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G3 Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G35 Greer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G4 Greg, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G5 Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G54 Gresley, William, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 see PS3513.R658
 4728.G8 Griffin, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G83 Griffith, George Chetwynd (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G84 Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G24 Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G3 Grundy, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 Guggenberger, Louisa S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 see PR4109.B3
 4729.G5 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey ("F. Anstey") (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G55 Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4731-4732 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider (Table P-PZ36)
 4734.H Hag - Haj
 4735.H2 Hake, Thomas Gordon
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler see PR9199.2.H34
 4735.H26 Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H4 Hallam, Arthur Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H7 Halliday, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 4737-4738 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
 4739.H164 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H19 Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Sir William
 see class B
 4739.H23 Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H49 Hannay, James, 1827-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hannay, James Owen see PR6015.A48
 4739.H495 Hansford, L. M. P. (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H7 Hardinge, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H77 Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H774 Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 4740-4758 Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
 4741 Collected poems
 Separate works
 4745 Far from the madding crowd (Table P-PZ41)
 4746 Jude the obscure (Table P-PZ41)
 4747 Return of the native (Table P-PZ41)
 4748 Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Table P-PZ41)
 4749 Wessex tales (Table P-PZ41)
 4750.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4759.H2 Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4759.H258 Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harkness, Margaret see PR4878.L53
- 4759.H268 Harley, M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H3 Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H36 Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H37 Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H386 Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H4 Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H63 Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H633 Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H78 Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H8 Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H9 Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
- 4760-4764 Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
 Hawthorne, Rainey, 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
- 4765.H5 Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H14 Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840?-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H3 Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H6 Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H8 Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H89 Hazleton, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 4770-4773 Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35a)
- 4777-4778 Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)
- 4779.H2 Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
- 4779.H7 Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4779.H8 Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4779.H9 Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 4780-4781 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)
 Henley, William Ernest
- 4783.A1 Works. By date
- 4783.A2 Selected works. By date
- 4783.A3 Poetical works. By date
- 4783.A4 Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date
- 4783.A5-.Z4 Separate works
- 4783.E5-.E53 Essays (Table P-PZ43)
- 4783.S6-.S63 Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)
 Views and reviews
 Literature see PN710
 Art see ND27
- 4784 Biography and criticism
- 4785.H46 Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H5 Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H55 Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H6 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H7 Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H72 Herbison, David, 1800-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H75 Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4786.H3 Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4786.H6 Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hewlett, Maurice
- Collected works
- 4787.A1 By date
- 4787.A2 By editor
- 4787.A23 Selected works

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

- Hewlett, Maurice -- Continued
 4787.A25-.A28 Translations
 4787.A3-Z Separate works
 4788 Biography and criticism
 Hext, Harrington see PR5177
 4789.H48 Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Hichens, Robert see PR6015.I4
 4790.H2 Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H3 Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H46 Hoare, Edward N. (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H47 Hoare, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hobhouse, John Cam see PR4174.B55
 4790.H65 Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H78 Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H8 Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H86 Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4791-4792 Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)
 4793.H Hogg - Holl
 4793.H4 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holcroft, Thomas see PR3515.H2
 4793.H85 Holl, Henry, 1811-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4794.H Holland - Hood
 4794.H5 Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4795-4799 Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)
 4800.H2 Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H2 Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 see PR4760+
 Hope, Ascott R. see PR5029.M68
 4803.H42 Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H44 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H58 Horne, Herbert Percy, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H6 Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4807-4808 Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)
 4809.H15 Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)
 4809.H17 Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H18 Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H185 Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H2 Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H3 Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H8 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Hume, Fergus see PR9639.2.H84
 4809.H93 Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H95 Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
 4810-4814 Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
 Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
 4817.H9 Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4818.I I - Im
 4818.I3 Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 4818.I55 Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
 4819 Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
 4821.I3 Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.I5 Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2950 Shakespearian forgeries
 4821.I6 Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4821.J2 Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J25 Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J3 James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J4 James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J45 James, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J6 Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J68 Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J8 Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
 4822-4823 Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 4825.J2 Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J25 Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J3 Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
 4825.J4 Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J5 Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J7 Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J5 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J55 Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J58 Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J623 Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J7 Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J75 Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4827-4828 Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
 4829.J5 Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4829.J62 Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 4829.K65 Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4830-4838 Keats, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

- 4830 By date
 4830.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4830.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4830.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4839.K15 Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K16 Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K175 Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K2 Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K28 Kenealy, Edward Vaughn (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K3 Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K365 Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K42 King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K43 King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K9 The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)
 4840-4844 Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)
 4845.K5 Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4845.K54 Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4849.K5 Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)
 4850-4858 Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

- 4850 By date
 4850.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4850.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4850.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4851 Collected poems
 4859.K4 Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.K5 Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4859.K7 Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.K92 Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.L9 Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lamb, Charles
 Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb
 Works
 4860.A2 Poetry and prose. By date
 4860.A25 Poetry. By date
 4860.A3 Prose. By date
 4860.A4 Selections
 4860.A6-Z Translations
 4861 Essays of Elia
 4862.A-Z Other works, A-Z
 Including separate essays
 4863 Biography
 4864 Criticism
 4865.L2 Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4865.L33 Lamont, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)
 4865.L5 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L.E.L.") (Table P-PZ40)
 4865.L8 Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)
 4870-4874 Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)
 4875.L3 Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
 4876-4877 Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)
 4878.L15 Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L17 Latham, John, 1787-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L18 Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L2 La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L3 Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L53 Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L6 Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L7 Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L73 Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L16 Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L2 Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L3 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Harriet and Sophia see PR3541.L2
 Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935 see PR5115.P2
 4879.L44 Lee, R., Mrs. 1791-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Sarah, 1791-1856 see PR4879.L44
 4879.L53 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L7 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L79 Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 4881-4882 LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 4883.L18 Leigh, Chandos, 1791-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L2 Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L233 Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L26 Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L3 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L4 Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L6 Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L64 Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L8 Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4884-4885 Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)
 4886.L2 Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4886.L25 Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4886.L4 Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4886.L8 Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
 4887-4888 Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
 4889.L25 Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L28 Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L48 Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L5 Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L6 Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
 4890.L Lis - Li
 4890.L35 Little, Janet, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) see PR4109.B33
 Little, Mrs. Archibald see PR4109.B33
 4890.L6 Livingston, Peter
 4890.L8 Lloyd, Charles
 4891.L2 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L4 Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L6 Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L62 Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L63 Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
 Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881 see PR5909.Y45
 4891.L65 Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 4892-4893 Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 4894.L Lov - Lym
 Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)
 Lyll, Edna see PR4079.B5
 4897.L Lyn - Lyt
 4897.L2 Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)
 Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth see PR4889.L6
 4900-4948 Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 4904.5 Miscellaneous prose works
 4904.8 Poems and plays. Collected
 Separate works
 4905 Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)
 4907 Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)
 4908 Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)
 4909 Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)
 4910 Harold (Table P-PZ41)
 4911 Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)
 4912 Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)
 4913 Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)
 4914 Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)
 4915 My novel (Table P-PZ41)
 4916 Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)
 4917 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
 4918 Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)
 4919 Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)
 4920 Strange story (Table P-PZ41)
 4921 Zanoni (Table P-PZ41)
 4922.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4950-4958 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) -- Continued

Collected works

4950

By date

4950.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4950.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4950.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4959.L5

Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)

4963

Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)

Class here collected works and special literary works

For biography as a historian see DA3.M3

4964.M5

McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)

4965-4969

Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)

4970.M2

Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M45

McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M78

Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M8

Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M2

Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M3

Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M37

Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M6

Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M674

Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M676

McLennan, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)

Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+

4971.M7

Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M8

M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M3

Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M33

Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout") (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M39

Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M5

Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)

4973

Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)

4974.M148

Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M15

Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M2

Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M33

Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M78

Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M95

Marryat, Emilia, 1835-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

4975-4979

Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)

4980.M4

Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)

4980.M5

Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)

4980.M8

Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)

4981-4982

Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)

4984.M28

Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)

4984.M3

Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)

4984.M5

Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)

4984.M545

Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

4984.M6

Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)

4984.M7

Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)

4984.M79

Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4984.M83

Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)

4984.M87

Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

4987.M19

Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

4987.M2

Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)

4987.M7

Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4988.M29

Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4988.M3 Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M2 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M4 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M45 Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M46 May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M47 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M48 Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M5 Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M7 Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
 McFall, Francis Elizabeth see PR4728.G112
 4989.M83 Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M34 Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M37 Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M38 Meeke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 5000-5018 Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 Fiction
 Collected. By date
 5005
 5006.A-Z
 Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Poems
 Collected. By date
 5007
 5008.A-Z
 Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Other works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 5019.M8 Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5020 Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)
 Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6
 5021.M2 Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M3 Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
 5021.M4 Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M427 Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John, 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M45 Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M452 Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M465 Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M47 Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M5 Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M6 Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5022-5023 Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)
 5029.M35 Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)
 Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see PR4149.B57
 5029.M5 Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M62 Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M68 Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M7 Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M73 Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M78 Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M787 Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M8 Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5030-5034 Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)
 5036.M5 Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5039.M5 Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)
 5039.M58 Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)

- 19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
 Individual authors -- Continued
- 5040-5044 Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)
 5050-5058 Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 5050 By date
 5050.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5050.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5050.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343
 5059.M15 Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M3 Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M37 Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M4 Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M45 Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M5 Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M6 Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M66 Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
 5060-5064 Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)
 Morris, William
 Collected works. By date
 5070 Collected works. By editor
 5071 Selected works. Selections
 5072 Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
- Poems
 Collected
 5074.A1 Collections (General). By date
 5074.A3 Selections. By editor or publisher
 5075 Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)
 5076 Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)
 5077 Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)
 5078.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose
 5079.A-Z Tales, A-Z
 5080.A-Z Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
 5081 Translations
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 5082.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 5082.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 5083.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 5083.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 5083.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 5083.A5-Z General works
- Criticism
 5084 General works
 5085 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 5086 Sources
 5087.A-Z Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 5088 Language. Grammar. Style
 5089.M7 Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 5089.M72 Morritt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787
 5094.M5 Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5097.M3 Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
 5097.M5 Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M3 Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M327 Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M34 Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M343 Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M363 Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M39 Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M397 Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M4 Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M4214 Murdoch, Alexander G., 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M43 Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M45 Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M48 Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M5 Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M6 Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M9 Myrtle, Harriet, 1811?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5102.N3 Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 5102.N6 Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N2 Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N23 Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N235 Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4
 5103.N4 Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N52 Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5105-5109 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. B, Religion
 5110.N24 Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N3 Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N4 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N45 Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N7 Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N83 Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
 5111 Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
 Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
 5112.N27 North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.N5 Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
 5112.O19 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O5 O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O55 O'Grady, Standish. 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
 5112.O8 Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
 5113-5114 Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
 5115.O275 O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O3 Opi, Mrs. Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see PR4699.F145
 5115.O34 Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O4 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
 5115.O6 Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O87 Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P17 Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P2 Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P5 Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5115.P73 Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
 5119.P5 Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
 5126.P5 Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
 5127.P15 Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 5127.P2 Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5130-5138 Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 5130 By date
 5130.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5130.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 5140-5144 Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
 5146-5147 Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
 5149.P2 Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 5150-5158 Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
 5159.P5 Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5159.P62 Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 5160-5164 Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
 5167.P314 Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P35 Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P4 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P6 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P8 Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
 5168.P3 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P697 Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P7 Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
 5170-5174 Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
 5175.P3 Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
 5177 Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
 5178.P Ph - Pi
 5178.P37 Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 5180-5184 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
 5185.P Pin - Piz
 5185.P57 Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P2 Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P24 Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P3 Plumtre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P5 Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P15 Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P17 Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P2 Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P25 Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P4 Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P5 Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P7 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P8 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P95 Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P2 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P3 Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P7 Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
 5191 Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
 5192 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
 Prout, Father see PR4972.M39

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5193.P66 Puseley, D. (Daniel), 1814-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 5193.Q67 Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 5194-5195 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 5197.Q3 Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5200-5204 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
 5205.R3 Radecliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
 5205.R53 Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R2 Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R5 Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R8 Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 5210-5218 Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
 5219.R157 Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R157 Rees, J. Rogers (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R26 Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R3 Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R6 Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 5220.R Rep - Rey
 5221.R3 Reynolds, Frederick
 5221.R35 Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
 5221.R5 Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
 5221.R54 Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
 Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933 see PR5040+
 5223-5224 Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
 5225.R5 Richards, Alfred Bate
 5226 Richardson, A-Z
 Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 5226.R42 Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R26 Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R3 Riddell, J. H., Mrs., 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R33 Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R34 Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
 5227.R7 Roberts, Caroline Alice see PR4649.E65
 5232.R15 Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 5232.R19 Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 5232.R3 Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
 5232.R5 Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
 5232.R7 Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. B, Religion
 5233.R16 Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R2 Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R27 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R3 Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R38 Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R4 Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
 Rodd, James Rennell see PR5219.R6
 5233.R57 Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 5234-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R3 Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R6 Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R85 Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5236.R9 Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
 5237-5238 Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)
 5240-5248 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5240 By date
 5240.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5240.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5240.G00-.G99 2000-2099

Rossetti, Gabriele

see subclass PQ

5249.R2 Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 5249.R9 Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)

Ruskin, John

Collected works

5250-5251 By date
 5250.E00-.G99 1800-1899
 5250.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5250.G00-.G99 2000-2099

5251 By editor

5252 Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

5253.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

5254 Arrows of the chace
 5255 Crown of wild olive
 5256 King of the Golden River
 5257 On the old road
 5258 Poems
 5259 Queen of the air
 5260 Sesame and lilies
 5261.A-Z Others, A-Z

The following will be found generally in the classes assigned, but special copies for literary study may be classed in PR5261

Aratra Petelici see NB1140
 Ariadne florentina see NE860
 Art of England see N6767+
 Eagle's nest see N7445.2
 Elements of drawing see NC710
 Elements of English prosody see PE1+
 Elements of perspective see NC750
 Elements of sculpture see NC750
 Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+
 Fors clavigera
 see HD8390
 Frondes agrestes see N7445.2
 Giotto and his works see ND623.G6
 Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2
 Lectures on art see N7445.2
 Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229
 Modern painters see ND1135
 Munera pulveris see HB161
 Nature of Gothic see NA440+
 Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+
 Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ruskin, John

Separate works

Others, A-Z -- Continued

Notes on Turner see NC242.T9

Poetry of architecture see NA2550

Political economy of art see N7445.2

Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7

Proserpina see QK81

Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550

Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4

Time and tide

see HD8390

Two paths see N7445.2

Unto this last see HB161

Verona and other lectures see N7445.2

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Letters (Collections). By date

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

General works

Criticism

General works

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

Sources

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

Language. Grammar. Style

5262.A1-.A5

5262.A6-Z

5263.A3-.A39

5263.A4

5263.A41-.A49

5263.A5-Z

5264

5265

5266

5267.A-Z

5268

5271.R5

5271.R8

5280-5283

5285.R5

5285.R62

5285.R63

5289.S

5289.S25

5291.S2

5291.S64

5294-5295

5299.S2

5299.S217

5299.S354

5299.S356

5299.S44

5299.S5

5299.S6

Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)

Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)

Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)

Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913 see PR5795.W7

Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)

Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)

Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

Sa - Sai

Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)

St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)

Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)

Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37

Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)

Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)

Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

Scott, Sir Walter

- 5300 Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date
 Novels see PR5317+
 Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+
- 5301 Miscellaneous prose works
- 5302 Selected works
- 5303 Selections and anthologies
- 5304.A-Z Translations, A-Z
 Poetical and dramatic works. By date
 Collected works
 Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date, e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works
 of Walter Scott, Esq., 1813
- 5305.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 5305.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 5305.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5306 Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works
- 5307 Selections. Extracts. Anthologies
 Separate works
- 5308 Lady of the lake
- 5309 Lay of the last minstrel
- 5310 Lord of the isles
- 5311 Marmion
- 5312 Rokeby
- 5313.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"
- 5315 Collections
- 5316 Selected novels (Collections of three or more)
 Selections, extracts see PR5303
 Separate works
- 5317 A - I
- 5318 Ivanhoe
- 5319 Kenilworth
- 5320 K - Q
- 5321 Quentin Durward
- 5322 Q - Z
- 5324 Spurious, suppositious works
- 5326 Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases
 Collections
- 5326.A2
- 5327 Dramatizations, etc.
 Class here plays founded on Scott's works
- 5328 Songs and other musical compositions founded in or taken from Scott's works
 Class here texts only
 For music, see class M
- 5329 Illustrations without text
 For illustrated editions see PR5305+
- Biography and criticism
- 5330 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 5331 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
 Cf. PR5303 Scott's general works
- 5332 General works
- 5333 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Biography
 General works see PR5332
- 5334 Autobiography. Journals. Letters

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Biography and criticism

Biography -- Continued

- 5335 General minor, miscellaneous details
 5336 Love and marriage. Relation to women
 5337 Later life. Imprisonment, etc.
 5338 Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts. Landmarks. Local associations
 5339 Anniversaries, celebrations. Exhibitions. Relics. Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)

5340 Authorship

Criticism

5341 General works

Characters

- 5342.A2 General works
 5342.A3-.A49 Groups, classes
 e.g. Women

5342.A5-Z Special

5343.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z

- 5343.A7 Arts
 5343.B52 Bible
 5343.C7 Criticism

Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic

- 5343.H5 History
 5343.L26 Landscape
 5343.L3 Law
 5343.L56 Literature
 5343.P52 Picturesque, The
 5343.P63 Poetic works
 5343.P68 Power (Social sciences)
 5343.P82 Publishers
 5343.S3 Scotland
 5343.T7 Translations

5344 Textual criticism. Commentaries

Language. Style

- 5345 General works
 5346 Grammar
 5347 Versification
 5348 Dialect

- 5349.S2 Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S22 Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S25 Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S4 Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S426 Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S5 Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S6 Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S62 Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S65 Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S8 Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 5349.S85 Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 5350-5358 Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

- 5350
 5350.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5350.G00-.G99 2000-2099

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5359.S Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.
Shaw, George Bernard
- 5360 Complete works and collected dramas
Subarrange by date
- 5361 Selections
Subarrange by editor or date
- 5362 Translations
Separate dramas
The doctor's dilemma, etc.
5363.A2 Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's first play
5363.A25
5363.A3 Plays pleasant and unpleasant
5363.A5 Three plays for Puritans
5363.A8-Z Individual dramas, A-Z
- Other works
5364 Collected
5365.A-Z Separate, A-Z
5365.5 Adaptations. Paraphrases
Biography, criticism, etc.
5366.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5366.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5366.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5366.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5366.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5366.A5-Z General works
- Criticism
5367 General works
5368.A-Z Special, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 5369.S Shaw, G. - Shee, M.
5376 Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)
5377.S5 Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)
5379.S2 Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)
5397-5398 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-PZ36)
5400-5448 Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Collected works. Prose and verse
Original editions and reprints. By date
5400.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5400.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5400.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5401 Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date
5402 Poems
5403 Selections. Anthologies
5404.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
- 5404.8 Prose works
Separate works
5406 Adonais (Table P-PZ41)
5407 Alastor (Table P-PZ41)
5408 Cenci (Table P-PZ41)
5409 Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)
5410 Hellas (Table P-PZ41)
5411 Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)
5412 Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)
5414 Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Separate works -- Continued

- 5415 Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)
 5416 Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)
 5417 Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)
 5418 Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)
 5419 Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)
 5420 To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)
 5421 Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)
 5422.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5428.A-Z Societies. By place, A-Z
- 5449.S18 Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)
 5449.S4 Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)
 5450.S5 Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 5450.S7 Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)
 5451 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)
 5452.S19 Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S25 Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S27 Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S273 Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S3 Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S4 Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S5 Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S58 Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S6 Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S7 Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S74 Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S14 Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S148 Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S15 Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S2 Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S23 Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S3 Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S4 Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S5 Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S52 Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4
 Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see PR4990.M34
 5453.S684 Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S7 Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S8 Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
 5454.S Smith, M. - Smith, S.
 5455-5458 Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)
 5459.S18 Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S3 Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S5 Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S6 Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S69 Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S7 Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
 5460-5468 Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1700-1799

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Southey, Robert

Collected works

By date -- Continued

5460.E00-.E99
5460.F00-.F99
5460.G00-.G99
5469.S

1800-1899

1900-1999

2000-2099

So - Spec

Sparling, R. V. M., 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33

5470.S3

Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)

5470.S4

Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)

5470.S57

Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)

5470.S65

Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

5470.S7

Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)

5471-5472

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)

5473.S135

Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)

5473.S35

Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

5473.S4

Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)

5473.S44

Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

5473.S6

Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)

5473.S65

Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)

5473.S7

Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)

5473.S8

Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)

Stevenson, Robert Louis

5480

Complete works. Novels and stories, collected

Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31

Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see PR5488.A+

Poems and plays, collected see PR5489

5481

Selected works

5482

Selections. Anthologies

5483

Translations

Separate novels and stories

5484.A-.S

A - S

5484.B18-.B183

Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43)

5484.B3-.B33

The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43)

5484.B5-.B53

The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43)

5484.B7-.B73

The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43)

Catriona see PR5484.D3+

5484.D3-.D33

David Balfour (Table P-PZ43)

Catriona in English editions

5484.D9-.D93

The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)

5484.E3-.E33

The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)

5484.F3-.F33

Fables (Table P-PZ43)

5484.I7-.I73

Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43)

5484.K5-.K53

Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43)

5484.L7-.L73

A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43)

5484.M2-.M23

The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43)

5484.M4-.M43

The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-PZ43)

5484.M6-.M63

The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-PZ43)

5484.N5-.N53

New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43)

5484.N6-.N63

More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs. Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43)

5484.P57-.P573

Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43)

5484.P7-.P73

Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43)

5484.P76-.P763

Providence & the guitar (Table P-PZ43)

5484.S2-.S23

St. Ives (Table P-PZ43)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Stevenson, Robert Louis

Separate novels and stories

A - S -- Continued

5484.S5-.S53

The Sire de Maletroit's door (Table P-PZ43)

5484.S7-.S73

The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43)

5485

Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-PZ41)

5486

Treasure Island (Table P-PZ41)

5487.T-Z

T - Z

5487.W3-.W33

Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W5-.W53

Will o' the mill (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W7-.W73

The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W8-.W83

The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)

5488.A-Z

Other prose works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including collected essays

5489

Poems and plays

5489.A2

Collected works

5489.A3

Selections

Including collections hiterto unpublished

5489.B2-.B23

Ballads (Table P-PZ43)

5489.C5-.C53

Child's garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)

5489.U7-.U73

Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)

5490.A-Z

Plays. By title, A-Z

For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+

Collected see PR4783.A4

Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)

5490.M6-.M63

5491

Illustrations, etc.

5492.A1-.A3

Societies, etc.

5492.A5-Z

Dictionaries

General works. Biography

5493.A3

Letters. By date

5493.A35

Vailima letters

5493.A4

Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date

5493.A5

Poems about Stevenson

5493.A6

Prose collections about Stevenson

5493.A7-Z

General works

5494

Early years. Education. Home and early haunts. Edinburgh days

5495

Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home

Criticism

5496

General works

5497

Special

5498

Language. Style

5499.S1

Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)

Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson

5499.S15

Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S152

Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S158

Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S174

Stocqueler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S18

Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S185

Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S19

Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S2

Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S242

Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S25

Sullivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5499.S27 Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S36 Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S4 Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S5 Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S52 Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 5500-5518 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poems
 5505 Collected
 5506.A-Z Separate, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Dramas
 5507 Collected
 5508.A-Z Separate, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Prose works, etc.
 5509 Collected
 5510.A-Z Separate, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 5519.S45 Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 5519.S5 Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)
 5525-5528 Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)
 5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)
 5535.S-.T Synge - Tal
 Tabley, Lord de see PR4540
 5535.T55 Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
 5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 "Tasma" see PR4508.C3
 Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6
 5548.T8 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T2 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and Jane Taylor
 5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T39 Taylor, Thomas Proclus, 1816-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T4 Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Collected works. Poetical works. By date
 Original editions and reprints. By date
 5550.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5550.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5550.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 5551 Selected works. By date
 5552 Suppressed poems
 5553 Selections. Anthologies
 5554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works and individual poems

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Separate works and individual poems -- Continued

- 5555.A-E By title, A-Em
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
- 5556 Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)
- 5557.E-I By title, Eo-Ic
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Idylls of the King. The true and the false
- 5558.A1 Editions. By date
- 5558.A2 Selections. By date
- 5558.A3 School editions. By editor
- 5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z
- 5559.B2-.B5 Balin and Balan (Table PR8)
Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+
- 5559.C5-.C8 Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)
Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+
- 5559.E2-.E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)
- 5559.E6-.E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)
- 5559.G2-.G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)
Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+
- 5559.G6-.G9 Guinevere (Table PR8)
- 5559.H5-.H8 Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)
Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+
Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+
- 5559.M3-.M6 Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)
Nimue see PR5559.M3+
- 5559.P2-.P5 Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)
- 5559.P6-.P9 Pelleas and Ettare (Table PR8)
Vivien see PR5559.M3+
- 5560 Criticism
- 5562 In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)
- 5563.I-.L By title, Io-Ln
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5564 Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)
- 5565 Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)
- 5566.L-.M By title, Lod-Mat
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5567 Maud (Table P-PZ41)
- 5568.M-.P By title, Mav-Pn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5569 Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)
Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+
- 5570.P By title, Pof-Prim
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5571 Princess (Table P-PZ41)
- 5572.P-Z By title, Ps-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5574 Adaptations. Imitations, etc.
- 5575 Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson
e.g. Enoch Arden
- 5576 Songs and other works to which music has been composed
- 5577 Illustrations without text of works
For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5599.T2 Tennyson, Frederick
5600-5648 Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
5605.A By title, A-Ac
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5606 Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)
5607.A-.B By title, Ae-Baq
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5608 Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)
5609.B By title, Bas-Bn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5610 Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)
5611.B-.H By title, Bp-Hg
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5612 History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)
5613.H-.N By title, Hit-Nd
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5614 Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)
5615.N-.P By title, Nf-Pd
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5616 Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)
5617.P-.V By title, Pf-Vam
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5618 Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)
5619.V By title, Vao-Viq
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5620 Virginians (Table P-PZ41)
5621.V-Z By title, Vis-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5649.T35 Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)
5649.T4 Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)
5649.T6 Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)
5650-5651 Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
5652.T28 Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
5652.T5 Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
5653.T Thomson, A - Thomson, James
5655-5659 Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)
5670.T5 Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
5670.T6 Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5670.T8 Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T2 Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T24 Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T245 Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)
Tomline, F. see PR4713+
5671.T2485 Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T25 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T26 Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T4 Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T5 Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T6 Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T8 Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T85 Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T5 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T54 Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5680-5688 Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
- 5680 By date
 5680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5699.T3 Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T32 Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T4 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T45 Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T452 Troughton, Adolphus Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T453 Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T46 Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T475 Tuckett, T.R. (Thomas R.), fl. 1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T5 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T7 Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T8 Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
 5700.T Tus - Tz
 Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3
- 5701.U U
 5703.V V
- 5703.V425 Venn, Susanna Carnegie
 5703.V47 Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 5703.V53 Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 5703.V7 Vowell, Richard Longeville (Table P-PZ40)
- 5705.W Waa - Wac
 5706.W2 Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W3 Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W35 Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W53 Waldron, W. R. (William Richard) (Table P-PZ40)
 Waldstein, Sir Charles see PR5708.W65
 5706.W6 Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W46 Walker, C. E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W467 Walker, George, 1772-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W5 Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W514 Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W56 Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W59 Waller, John Francis, 1810-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W63 Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W65 Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15
- 5710-5718 Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ33)
 5724.W Ward - Warren
 5724.W14 Ward, Mrs., 1808-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 5724.W6 Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 5724.W87 Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5730-5734 Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
 5738.W5 Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
 5740-5744 Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
 5748.W5 Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
 5750-5754 Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
 5759.W4 Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5760-5764 Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
 5765.W3 Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5765.W6 Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W2 Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W25 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W46 Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wells, Catherine, 1872-1927 see PR5766.W46
 5766.W5 Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5770-5778 Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 5770 Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 5770.F00-.F99 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
 5770.G00-.G99 see PR6045.E95
 5779.W3 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
 (5780-5784) Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 5788.W4 White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5789.W3 White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 5789.W4 White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
 5790-5794 White, H. - Whitez
 5795.W White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W45 White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W7 Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W8 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W85 Whitf - Whx
 5797.W Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W54 Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W55 Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W75 Whya - Whys
 5799.W Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
 5800-5804 Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
 5807.W5 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 5807.W7 Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5807.W8 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
 5808.W3 Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
 5809 Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900
 (5810) Complete works
 see PR5810.2
 5810.2 Complete works. By date
 5811 Selected works. By date
 5812 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
 5813.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 5814 Collected poems. By date
 5815 Collected dramas. By date
 5816 Collected prose works. By date
 Separate works
 5818.A7-.A73 Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.B2-.B23 Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.B4-.B43 Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
 Children in prison
 see subclass HV
 5818.D3-.D33 De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.D5-.D53 Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900

Separate works -- Continued

- 5818.D8-.D83 Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.H2-.H23 Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.H6-.H63 House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.I2-.I23 Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.I4-.I45 Importance of being Earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
 5818.I7-.I73 Intentions (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.L2-.L23 Lady Windermere's fan (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.L6-.L63 Lord Arthur Savile's crime (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.P2-.P23 Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
 5819 Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
 Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
 5820.R2-.R23 Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.R67-.R673 Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.S2-.S23 Salome (Table P-PZ43)
 Soul of man under socialism
 see subclass HX
 5820.S6-.S63 Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.V3-.V33 Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.W5-.W53 Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)
 5821 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
- Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
- Biography, criticism, etc.
 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 Letters (Collections). By date
 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 General works
- Criticism
 5824 General works
 5825 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 5826 Sources
 5827.A-Z Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 5828 Language. Grammar. Style
- Wilde - William
 5829.W Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W47 Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W5 Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W53 Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W6 Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W8 Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W9 Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35a)
 5835-5838 Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 5839.W4 Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 5840.W2 Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 5841.W65 Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
 5841.W7 Cf. B, Religion

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5841.W8 Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 5842.W8 Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)
 5842.W92 Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
 5842.W95 Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)
 5842.W97 Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5843.W5 Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855
 5849.A1 Collected works. By date.
 5849.A3 Selected works. Selections. By date.
 5849.A6-.A79 Separate works
 5849.A8 Journal
 5849.A85 Letters
 5849.A9-Z Biography and criticism
 5850-5898 Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 5851 Prose works
 Separate poetical works
 5856 Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)
 5858 Excursion (Table P-PZ41)
 5859 Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)
 5860 Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)
 5862 Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)
 5864 Prelude (Table P-PZ41)
 5865 Recluse (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. PR5858 Excursion
 Cf. PR5859 Home at Grasmere
 Cf. PR5864 Prelude
 5866 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
 5868 White doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)
 5869.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 5870 The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)
 5871.A-Z Separate prose works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 5872 Spurious works
 5873 Works edited by William Wordsworth
 e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther
 5899.W5 Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W55 Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W65 Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W7 Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W77 Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W8 Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W9 Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.Y3 Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 Yeats, William Butler
 Collected works
 5900.A1 Comprehensive. By date
 5900.A2 By editor
 5900.A3 Poems
 Including poetical plays
 5900.A4 Plays (Prose or verse)
 5900.A5 Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.
 By editor see PR5900.A2

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Yeats, William Butler -- Continued

- 5902 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 5903.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator, if given, or date
- 5904.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5905 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
- 5906.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5906.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5906.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5906.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5906.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5906.A5-Z General works
- 5907 Criticism
General works
- 5908.A-Z Special, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 5908.L33 Language
5908.S8 Style
- 5909.Y4 Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
5909.Y45 Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
5910-5914 Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)
5915.Y-Z Yonge - Zangwill
Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48
- 5920-5924 Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)
5925.Z Zangwill - Zz
5990 Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works

1900-1960

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare
Book Collection see PZ3+

- 6000 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6001.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6001.B38 Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
6001.B6 Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6001.B7 Abse, Dannie (Table P-PZ40)
6001.C4 Ackerley, J. R. (Joe Randolph), 1896-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.C45 Ackland, Rodney, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
Adams, Christopher see PR6015.O62
6001.D3 Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.G3 Agate, James, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Ainsworth, Harriet see PR6005.A225
6001.L4 Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.L678 Allingham, Margery, 1904-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

A -- Continued

- 6001.M48 Ambler, Eric, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.M6 Amis, Kingsley (Table P-PZ40)
 Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield, 1892- see PR6045.E8
 6001.R72 Armfield, Constance Smedley, 1881-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R77 Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Annim, Mary Annette, gräfin von see PR6035.U8
 6001.R79 Arthur, Frank, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S37 Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S42 Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517
 6001.S44 Ashford, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
 6001.S5 Ashton, Winifred ("Clemence Dane") (Table P-PZ40)
 Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35
 Atkins, Frank see PR6001.U27; PR6001.U3
 6001.U27 Aubrey, Frank, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U3 Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U4 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6003.A2 B B, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A4 Bain, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A52 Balchin, Nigel, 1908-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A525 Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 (6003.A528) Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-
 see PR6052.A486
 6003.A544 Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barbellion, W.N.P., 1889-1919 see PR6005.U5
 6003.A65 Barber, Margaret Fairless ("Michael Fairless") (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A66 Barclay, Florence L. (Florence Louisa), 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6003.A67 Baring, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A678 Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A6786 Barker, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A68 Barker, George, 1913-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barker, Harley Granville see PR6013.R29
 6003.A686 Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A74 Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947 see PR6029.R25
 6003.A96 Bashford, H.H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A965 Bates, H. E. (Herbert Ernest), 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A986 Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A987 Bax, Clifford, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A989 Baylebridge, William, 1887-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Beaty, Arthur David see PR6003.E264
 6003.E264 Beaty, David (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E282 Beckett, Samuel, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E3 Beeding, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E37 Beer, Patricia (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E4 Beerbohm, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E415 Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E417 Behan, Brendan (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E42 Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.E423 Bell, Adrian, 1902-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E423 Bell, John Keble, 1875-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Bell, Josephine, 1897- see PR6003.A525
Bell, Neil see PR6037.O843
- 6003.E45 Belloc, Hilaire (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E6 Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E66 Benson, Edward Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7 Benson, Robert Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7247 Bentley, E.C., 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E73 Beresford, John Davys (Table P-PZ40)
Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855
Bey, Pilaff see PR6007.O88
- 6003.I73 Binns, Henry Bryan (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I75 Binyon, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L24 Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L3 Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950 see PR6029.R8
Blake, Nicholas see PR6007.A95
- 6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
Bodington, Nancy, 1912- see PR6037.M57
Bonett, John, 1906- see PR6005.O79
Borneman, Ernest, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
Bottomley, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
Boyle, Hilary C. J., 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William see PR6017.S5
Brahms, Caryl, 1901- see PR6001.B6
Bramah, Ernest, 1869?-1942 see PR6037.M425
Brand, Christianna, 1907- see PR6023.E96
- 6003.R326 Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Bridie, James, 1888-1951 see PR6025.A885
- 6003.R4 Brooke, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)
6003.R458 Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.R484 Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
Bruce, Leo, 1903- see PR6005.R673
- 6003.U13 Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U23 Bullen, Frank Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U45 Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Burford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Burke, Leda, 1892- see PR6013.A66
Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969 see PR6005.O3895
Burney, Anton see PR6015.O62
Burns, Sheila see PR6003.L58
Burton, Miles, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
- 6003.U64 Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)
Buttle, Myra see PR6031.U7
Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
- 6005.A-Z
- C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6005.A225 Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A245 Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A414 Campbell, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
Campbell, R.T., 1914- see PR6039.O26
6005.A46 Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6005.A486 Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A53 Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 Cargoe, Richard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66
 Carr, Glyn, 1908- see PR6037.T96
 Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6005.A8 Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65
 6005.A9 Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
 Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55
 6005.H25 Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)
 Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74
 6005.H323 Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H52 Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H56 Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H66 Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L3115 Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L77 Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L845 Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O15 Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15
 6005.O3 Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O33 Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O368 Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3895 Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935
 6005.O3935 Connor, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O4 Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45
 Cooper, William, 1910- see PR6015.O28
 6005.O635 Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O69 Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O7 Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O79 Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O82 Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O855 Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R517 Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R55 Creswell, H.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R58 Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
 Crispin, Edmund see PR6025.O46
 6005.R67 Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R673 Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- see PR6005.R694
 6005.R694 Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U5 Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U527 Cummins, Geraldine, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936 see PR6013.R19
 Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35
 6005.U773 Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A-Z

D

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27
 Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5

1900-1960

Individual authors

D -- Continued

- 6007.A522 D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
 Davey, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64
 6007.A7 Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A8 Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547
 6007.A95 Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674
 6007.E3 De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.E33 De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517
 Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
 6007.E5 DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Devon, John Anthony, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 6007.I35 Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O35 Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O85 Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O86 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O864 Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
 6007.O88 Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O8918 Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961 see PR6025.O44
 6007.R3 Dragoumē, Ioulia D., 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.R5 Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.R718 Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U233 Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U5 DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U558 Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U5615 Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U6 Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U76 Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.A-Z

E

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79
 Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857
 6009.D58 Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.D63 Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Elizabeth, 1866-1941 see PR6035.U8
 6009.L8 Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.R8 Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)
 Esse, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4
 Essex, Mary see PR6003.L58
 Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544

6011.A-Z

F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
 Farrell, M.J., 1904- see PR6021.E33
 6011.A83 Fawcett, Edward Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63
 6011.E64 Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferrars, E.X., 1907- see PR6003.R458
 Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- see PR6003.A74
 6011.I49 Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

F -- Continued

- 6011.I494 Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926 see PR6011.I7
 6011.I7 Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I72 Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I787 Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218
 6011.L5 Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6011.O53 Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72
 6011.O74 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R26 Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R27 Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517
 Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787
 6011.R43 Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R45 French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

6013.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6013.A27 Gale, James Scarth, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A28 Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A5 Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A6 Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A66 Garnett, David 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gawsworth, John, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 Gaye, Carol see PR6037.H3315
 Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 1901-1935 see PR6025.I833
 6013.I29 Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I334 Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady, 1841-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I3373 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I85 Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.O47 Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 For Good's Yiddish works see PJ5129.G567
 Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
 6013.R13 Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R19 Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grand, Sarah see PR4728.G112
 6013.R29 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Graves, Charles see PR4728.G18
 Gray, Harriet see PR6035.O554
 6013.R367 Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R416 Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R735 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R795 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.U52 Guinan, Joseph, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.W8 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)

6015.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518
 Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
 Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33
 6015.A33 Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
 Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.A44 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A46 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
 Hammond, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673
 6015.A4673 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A47 Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A48 Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
 Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
 Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64
 6015.A6473 Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A674 Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A77 Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A79 Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.E244 Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.E36 Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15
 6015.E7145 Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I3 Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I4 Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I53 Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.I832
 6015.O25 Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.O28 Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 6015.O415 Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
 Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
 Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R23
 Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37
 6015.O619 Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.O62 Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 Horne, Howard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 6015.O687 Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4
 6015.O78 Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Keble, 1875-1928 see PR6003.E423
 6015.O857 Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37
 6015.U23 Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U24 Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U25 Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U43 Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517
 6015.U55 Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U756 Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y6 Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.A-Z
- I
- 6017.N79 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Innes, Michael, 1906- see PR6037.T466

1900-1960

Individual authors

I -- Continued

Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- see PR6017.N79

6017.R84 Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)

6017.S5 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6017.V47 Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6019.A2 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.A565 James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.A684 Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.E25 Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.O397 Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)

6019.O3975 Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.O9 Johnston, William Denis, 1901- see PR6019.O397

6019.O9A61-.O9Z458 Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works

e. g.

6019.O9F5-.O9F599 Finnegans wake

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

6019.O9F52 Selections. By date

Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.

Individual books. By date

Subarrange separately published segments of individual books by the number of the first chapter appearing in the published volume, e.g., Finnegans wake, book I, chapters 2-3 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F522 1978 ch. 2

6019.O9F522 Book I

6019.O9F523 Book II

6019.O9F524 Book III

6019.O9F525 Book IV

The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")

6019.O9F526 Collections. By date

Individual notebooks

Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection

6019.O9F527 VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date

6019.O9F528 VI. B. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F529 VI. C. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F53 VI. D. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9U4-.O9U79

Ulysses

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works

Ulysses -- Continued

6019.O9U42

Selections. By date

Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.

6019.O9U422

Complete text. By date

6019.O9U423

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

Galley proofs ("Placards")

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U424

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

Page proofs

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U425

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6021.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3

Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6021.E33

Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E468

Kehoe, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6021.I298

Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Kippax, Peter, 1892-1975 see PR6025.O7544

6021.L6

Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)

6021.N47

Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)

Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56

6023.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218

Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

6023.A93

Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

(6023.E15)

see PR9199.3.L367

6023.E46

Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Leonard, Charles L. see PR6015.E244

6023.E75

Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E833

Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E875

Leverson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E9243

Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95

6023.E96

Lewis, Mary Christianna Milne (Table P-PZ40)

Liley, Margaret see PR6017.R84

6023.I58

Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1060

Individual authors

L

- 6023.L47 Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47
 Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn see PR6023.L47
 6023.O15 Locke, Wililam J. (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O35 Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O66 Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O897 Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O95 Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U24 Lucas, Edward V. (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y6 Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A-Z

M

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6025.A1684 MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh see PR6005.A414
 MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
 6025.A1697 McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A22 McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
 6025.A2218 Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218
 MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see PR6025.A1684
 6025.A225 McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A245 Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A2547 Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A28 MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A282 MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
 6025.A4755 Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
 Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
 Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
 Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
 Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
 6025.A612 Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A627 Markievicz, Casimir, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A629 Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marris, J.J. see PR6005.R517
 6025.A65 Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62
 Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
 6025.A67 Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A723 Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
 Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
 Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517
 6025.A77 Masfield, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A79 Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A84 Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A86 Maugham, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A885 Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A93 Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A943 Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A98 Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960 see PR6047.A73
 Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
 6025.E7 Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.E8 Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.I3 Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.I6234 Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.I65 Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.I75 Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.I832 Mitchell, Gladys, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.I833 Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.I847 Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mole, William, 1917-1961 see PR6047.O6
 6025.O4 Montague, Charles Edward, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O44 Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O46 Montgomery, Robert Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O58 Moore, Thomas Sturge, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7527 Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7544 Morris, W. F. (Walter Frederick), 1892-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Anthony see PR6005.R517
 Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937 see PR6025.O7527
 6025.U675 Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U6967 Murphy, Nicholas P. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U74 Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.A-Z

N

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Na Gopaleen, Myles see PR6029.N56
 6027.A735 Nash, George C., 1897 or 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nash, Simon see PR6005.H323
 6027.E78 Nevinson, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I37 Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I6 Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 Nolan, Brian see PR6029.N56
 Norden, Charles see PR6007.U76
 6027.O54 Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O8 Noyes, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.A-Z

O

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 O'Brien, Flann, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
 O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953 see PR6003.A986
 6029.C33 O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 see PR6029.D58
 O'Connor, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.C57 O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D52 O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D58 O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.G4 Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.H26 O hAodha, Tomás (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.K36 O'Kane, James, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.K4 O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.L4 Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962 see PR6001.L4
 6029.L44 O'Leary, Con, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Olivia see PR6003.U64
 6029.M78 O'Mullane, M. J. (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

O -- Continued

- 6029.N54 O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554
 6029.N56 Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.P5 O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R25 Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R45 Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R8 O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)
 Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958 see PR6037.T19
 Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47
 6029.X4 Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47

6031.A-Z

P

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6031.A25 Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A4 Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A49 Pargeter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911 see PR6031.A93
 6031.A93 Payne, Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill see PR6035.O554
 6031.E4 Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315
 Peters, Ellis, 1913- see PR6031.A49
 Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3
 Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475
 Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475
 Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218
 6031.O72 Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O863 Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield, Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O867 Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works on the Powys family
 6031.R45 Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R515 Price, Helena M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R76 Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903- as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula
 6031.U25 Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.U7 Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

6033.A-Z

Q

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6033.U43 Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
 6033.U7 Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A-Z

R

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6035.A35 Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)
 Ranger, Ken see PR6005.R517
 6035.A64 Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)
 Ratray, Simon see PR6039.R518
 Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34
 6035.E24 Read, Herbert, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E244 Ready, Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E25 Reavey, George, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E32 Reed, Henry, 1914-1986 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

R -- Continued

- 6035.E43 Reid, Forrest, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
 Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517
- 6035.E55 Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhode, John, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
- 6035.H94 Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H96 Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I34 Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517
 Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
 Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66
- 6035.O532 Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58
- 6035.O554 Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.O56 Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
 Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37
 Roland, Mary see PR6023.E96
- 6035.O669 Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864
- 6035.U7 Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U8 Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
 Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697

S

- 6037.A-Z
 6037.A35 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
 Saki see PR6025.U675
 Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973 see PR6015.U43
- 6037.A96 Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C37 Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C9 Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 Scott, Winifred Mary Watson see PR6045.Y65
- 6037.E12 Seaman, Sir Owen (Table P-PZ40)
 Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
- 6037.H29 Shakespear, Olivia, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H3315 Shann, Renée (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H333 Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H524 Shiel, Matthew Phipps, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Shute, Nevil see PR6027.O54
- 6037.I88 Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.L33 Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sloane, Sara see PR6003.L58
 Smedley, Constance, 1881-1941 see PR6001.R72
- 6037.M35 Smith, C. Fox, d. 1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Caesar see PR6039.R518
- 6037.M425 Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M43 Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985 see PR6031.R45
 Smith, Iain Crichton see PR6005.R58
- 6037.M5 Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M56 Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M57 Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 see PR6037.M43
 Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.O6 Somerville, Edith Anna OEnone, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O843 Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P65 Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John), 1907-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T15 Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere), 1863-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stanton, Paul see PR6003.E264
 6037.T19 Starkey, James, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T25 Stead, William Force (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T4 Stephens, James (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T453 Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stern, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 6037.T466 Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T617 Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T758 Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T778 Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T8 Street, George Slythe (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T875 Stuart, Francis, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T95 Stuart, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery see PR6037.T875
 6037.T96 Styles, Showell, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A-Z

T

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura) see PR9499.3.T34
 Tate, Ellallice, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6039.E56 Temple, William F. (William Frederick), 1914-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tennant, Kylie, 1912- see PR9619.3.T4
 Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952 see PR6025.A2547
 Thompson, China see PR6023.E96
 6039.H725 Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H9 Thurston, Ernest Temple (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H95 Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H975 Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911 see PR6031.A93
 6039.O26 Todd, Ruthven, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.O35 Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R23 Tracy, Louis, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Traherne, Michael, 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
 6039.R47 Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R48 Trevelyan, Robert Calverley (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R518 Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)
 Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53
 Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943
 Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143
 Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see PR6003.U13

U

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6041.P88 Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Urmson, Janet see PR6037.M56
 6041.R84 Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1900-1960

Individual authors

V -- Continued

6043.O78 Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6045.A2 Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3

(6045.A32)

Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)

see PR5708.W514

6045.A327

Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327

6045.A37

Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.A8143

Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)

Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2

6045.A85

Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97

6045.A97

Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43

6045.E34

Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.E517

Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)

Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517

6045.E52

Weldon, A.E., 1890-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

Weldon, John, 1890-1963 see PR6045.E52

Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53

6045.E53

Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)

Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53

6045.E8

West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)

Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66

6045.E95

Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43

6045.H1536

Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)

6045.H156

Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)

Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156

6045.H165

White, Jack, 1920-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.H227

Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96

Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see PR6025.A629

6045.I544

Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863

6045.O65

Woods, Mrs. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)

6045.O72

Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)

Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375

6045.R45

Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.Y64

Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.Y65

Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

6046.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A73

Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.E3

Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

York, Jeremy see PR6005.R517

Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974 see PR6013.R416

Young, Robert, 1911- see PR6031.A93

6047.O6

Younger, William Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors -- Continued

6049.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare

Book Collection see PZ4

6050

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

6050.A6A-.A6Z

Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z

Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6051.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6051.I65

Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

Alexander, Sam, 1957- see PR6060.O417

6051.L52

Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)

Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38

Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

6051.L5395

Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6051.N62

Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428

6051.R46

Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)

Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25

Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55

6051.S45

Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)

Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45

Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533

Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43

Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5

6051.T5

Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6052.A486

Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-

6052.A57

Banville, John

Barber, John Lysberg Noël see PR6052.A623

6052.A623

Barber, Noël (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A7175

Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)

Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453

Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453

6052.A764

Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)

Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56

(6052.E196)

Beaton, M.C.

see PR6053.H4535

6052.E533

Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8

Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94

Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283

Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908- see PR6053.L283

Black, Benjamin, 1945- see PR6052.A57

6052.L25

Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

6052.L3423

Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)

Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62

1961-2000

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6052.O919 Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33
 Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62
 Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63
 Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395
 Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373
 Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48
 Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488
 6052.R5893 Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617
 6052.U638 Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52
 6052.U9 Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
 Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7

6053.A-Z

C

- 6053.A347 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Caillou, Alan, 1914-
 Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67
 Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58
 6053.A4855 Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855
 6053.A489 Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83
 Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452
 Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see PR6053.O452
 6053.A694 Carr, J. L. (Joseph Lloyd), 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33
 Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82
 6053.A8 Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.A824138 Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.A859 Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45
 Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534
 Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477
 6053.H4535 Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see PR6070.A357
 6053.H473 Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.L283 Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.L38 Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.L42 Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Clifford, Francis see PR6070.H66
 6053.O452 Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57
 Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452
 Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see PR6053.O452
 6053.O525 Cooke, Elizabeth, 1953- see PR6063.C485
 6053.O75 Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33
 Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57
 6053.O774 Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.O965 Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6053.R63 Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535
 Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
 Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29
 Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A72265
 Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778
 Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62

6054.A-Z

D

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785
 6054.A89142 Davies, Nicola, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)
 Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385
 De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- see PR6069.T13
 Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62
 6054.E475 Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919
 Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9
 6054.E9 Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9
 Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456
 Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9
 6054.R25 Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 6054.R785 Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 6054.U56 Dunnnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

6055.A-Z

E

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926
 6055.G324 Egan, Frank, 1913-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 6055.G55 Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366
 Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589
 6055.V13 Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 6055.V3 Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

6056.A-Z

F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535
 Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47
 Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343
 Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23
 Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
 Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38
 Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94
 Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675
 6056.O684 Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert
 6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David
 6056.O6926 Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 Fox, Holly see PR6063.C485
 6056.R285 Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R286 Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R4 Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R45 Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors -- Continued

6057.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6057.A63

Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63

Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)

Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63

Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56

6057.A728

Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)

Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728

George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473

6057.I538

Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)

Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538

6057.I574

Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

6057.I88

Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)

Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488

Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45

Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83

6057.O714

Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343

Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286

Grant, David see PR6070.H56

6057.R29

Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)

Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728

Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77

Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33

6057.R33

Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)

Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55

Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65

Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5

Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

6057.R55

6058.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Haggard, William see PR6053.L38

6058.A4385

Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)

Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66

Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56

Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945

Hammerstein, Dena see PR6069.H4592

6058.A55456

Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)

6058.A58

Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)

6058.A617

Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

6058.A6886

Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323

Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28

Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477

6058.E23

Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)

Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886

Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886

Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26

6058.I343

Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

6058.I448

Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6058.I5 Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
 Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63
 Holliday, James see PR6057.R33
 Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175
 6058.O82 Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.O83 Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375
 6058.U534 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.U54 Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33

6059.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28

6060.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98
 Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54
 6060.A453 James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 James, Margaret see PR6052.E533
 6060.E43 Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 6060.O389 Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 6060.O417 Johnston, Paul, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6061.A945 Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.E26 Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kell, Joseph, 1917- see PR6052.U638
 Kells, Susannah see PR6053.O75
 Kelly, Patrick, 1917- see PR6051.L52
 Kemp, Sarah see PR6052.U9
 6061.E57 Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.E66 Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.E675 Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6061.I45 King, Francis Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Kirk, Michael, 1928- see PR6061.N6
 6061.N6 Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 6062.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9
 6062.A47 Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lands, Neil see PR6058.U54
 Large, Peter Sommerville see PR6069.O43
 Lassalle, Caroline see PR6053.A859
 6062.A778 Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6062.A926 Lawrenson, Deborah (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Robert Rees under the joint pseudonym Serena Kent see
 PR6111.E594
 6062.E33 Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lear, Peter see PR6062.O86
 Leighton, Edward, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6062.E7 Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Leonard, Jason, 1922- see PR6069.C589

1961-2000

Individual authors

L -- Continued

- 6062.L57 Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Long, William Stuart see PR6063.A38
- 6062.O77 Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 6062.O853 Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 6062.O86 Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 Lowell, Caroline see PR6052.L3423
- 6062.Y477 Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- see PR6053.A347
- 6063.A-Z M
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6063.A167 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
- 6063.A1692 MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
 Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489
- 6063.A248 MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
 MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6
 MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167
- 6063.A38 Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.A385 Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
 Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525
- 6063.A67 Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15
 Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67
- 6063.A76 Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175
 Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943
 McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
- 6063.C477 McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.C485 McGregor, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
 McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
 McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
 Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
- 6063.I3175 Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.I793 Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
 Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
 Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
 Morgan, Stevie see PR6054.A89142
- 6063.U7337 Murphy, Margaret, 1959 April 14- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Helen Pepper under the joint pseudonym Ashley Dyer see
 PR6104.Y44
 For works written with Dave Barclay under the joint pseudonym A. D. Garrett see
 PR6107.A764
- Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965
- 6064.A-Z N
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6064.A54 Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Napier, Mary, 1932- see PR6073.R54
 Neillands, Robin Hunter, 1935- see PR6058.U54

1961-2000

Individual authors

M

6064.E83 Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)
 Nicolas, F.R.E. see PR6056.R4

6065.A-Z

O

6065.C34 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ostlere, Richard, 1921- see PR6057.O714
 Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

6065.E9

6066.A-Z

P

6066.A84 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Paton Walsh, Gillian, 1937- see PR6066.A84
 Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 Patterson, Harry see PR6058.I343
 Patterson, Henry see PR6058.I343
 Paul, Barbara see PR6065.E9
 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, David see PR6069.T15

6066.E496

6067.A-Z

Q

6067.U347 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)

6068.A-Z

R

6068.E63 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Radley, Sheila see PR6068.O846
 Raine, Richard see PR6069.A94
 Ramsay, Jay see PR6053.A4855
 Ramsbottom, Bertie see PR6073.I49
 Rankine, John see PR6063.A76
 Read, Miss, 1913- see PR6069.A42
 Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
 6068.H4 Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 Rickard, Cole, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Ripley, Jack, 1921- see PR6073.A354
 Robins, Patricia, 1921- see PR6062.O77
 Robinson, Sheila see PR6068.O846
 Ross, Jonathan, 1916- see PR6068.O835
 Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
 6068.O827 Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
 6068.O835 Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 6068.O846 Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)
 Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6068.O98 Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448

6069.A-Z

S

6069.A42 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13
 Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9
 Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.A94 Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347
 Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347
 6069.C586 Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.C589 Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6069.H28 Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.H375 Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574
 Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553
- 6069.H4592 Sherman, Geraldine, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.I4 Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
 Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586
 Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
- 6069.O43 Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T13 St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T15 St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T177 Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
 Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
 Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
 Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
 Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177
- 6069.T428 Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
- 6069.T4467 Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
 Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
 Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
 Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385
- 6069.T77 Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
 Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
 Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
- 6069.U86 Sutton, Henry, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with James Gurbutt under the joint pseudonym James Henry see
 PR6108.E565
- Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25
- 6070.A-Z T
- 6070.A357 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
 Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
- 6070.H56 Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H58 Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
- 6070.H66 Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H689 Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H73 Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
- 6070.R366 Tremayne, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.R48 Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
- 6070.U74 Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.Y355 Tydeman, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73
- 6071.A-Z U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000

Individual authors

U -- Continued

Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448

Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3

Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285

6072.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6072.A55

Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)

6072.A65

Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

6072.I456

Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42

Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385

6073.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6073.A354

Wade, Bill, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Walker, Peter Norman see PR6068.H4

Wallace, James, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6073.A4198

Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- see PR6066.A84

6073.A72265

Warmington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)

Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456

Webster, Noah, 1928- see PR6061.N6

6073.E373

Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.H544

Whitehead, E.A. (Table P-PZ40)

Whitehead, Ted see PR6073.H544

6073.I244

Wichert, Sabine, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I4323

Williams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I439

Wilson, A.N., 1950- (Table P-PZ40)

Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917- see PR6052.U638

6073.I49

Windle, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I553

Winslow, Pauline Glen (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I56

Winterton, Paul, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.O63

Woods, Sara (Table P-PZ40)

6073.R488

Wright, Glover (Table P-PZ40)

6073.R54

Wright, Patricia, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.Y73

Wynne-Tyson, Jon (Table P-PZ40)

6074.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6075.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Yates, Alan, 1923- see PR6052.R5893

Yorke, Katherine see PR6070.H689

6076.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

6100

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6101.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6102.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932- see PR6103.O69

2001-

Individual authors -- Continued

6103.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Christer, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

6103.O42

Cohen, Tamar, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

Cohen, Tammy, 1963- see PR6103.O42

6103.O69

Coppard, Edwin, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6104.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)

6104.A86

Dyer, Ashley (Table P-PZ40)

6104.Y44

This is a joint pseudonym of Margaret Murphy and Helen Pepper
 For works by Margaret Murphy alone see PR6063.U7337

6105.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Garrett, A. D. (Table P-PZ40)

6107.A764

This is a joint pseudonym of Margaret Murphy and Dave Barclay
 For works by Margaret Murphy alone see PR6063.U7337

6107.I46

Gillece, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Paul Perry under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225

6107.R56

Grimwood, Jack, 1953- see PR6107.R56

Grimwood, Jon Courtenay (Table P-PZ40)

Grimwood, Jonathan, 1953- see PR6107.R56

6108.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Henry, James

6108.E565

This is a joint pseudonym of James Gurbutt and Henry Sutton
 For works by Henry Sutton alone see PR6069.U86

6109.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6111.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Kent, Serena (Table P-PZ40)

6111.E594

This is a joint pseudonym of Deborah Lawrenson and Robert Rees.
 For works written by Deborah Lawrenson alone see PR6062.A926

6112.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6113.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Masters, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675

More, Clay see PR6119.O675

6113.O7496

Morley, Michael, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6114.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6115.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

Individual authors -- Continued

6116.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6116.E76

Perry, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Paul Perry and Karen Gillece

For works by Karen Gillece alone see PR6107.I46

For works by Paul Perry alone see PR6116.E77

6116.E77

Perry, Paul, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Karen Gillece under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86

6117.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6118.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Rhys, Rachel, 1963- see PR6103.O42

6119.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6119.O675

Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)

6120.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Trace, Jon, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

6121.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6122.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.E225

Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)

6123.O54

Woods, Denyse (Table P-PZ40)

6124.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6125.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6126.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1)

English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles

For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish) see PB1+

For English provincial and other local dialect literature see PE1701+

For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+

For English literature outside of the British Isles see PR9080+

For American literature (United States) see PS1+

England

Counties, regions, islands, etc.

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified

8309.A-.C

A - C

8310-8326

Cornwall (Table PR2)

8329.C-.D

C - D

8330-8346

Devonshire (Table PR2)

8349.D-.K

D - K

8350-8366

Kent (Table PR2)

8369.K-.L

K - L

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

England

Counties, regions, islands, etc. -- Continued

8370-8386

Lancashire (Table PR2)

8389.L-Y

L - Y

8400-8416

Yorkshire (Table PR2)

8430-8446

Channel Islands (Table PR2)

8450-8466

Isle of Man (Table PR2)

8469.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Places

8470-8486

London (Table PR2)

8489.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Celtic literature (English)

History and criticism

8490

General

8491

Poetry

8492

Drama

8493

Prose

(8494)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Collections

8495

General

8496

Poetry

8497

Drama

8498

Prose

(8499)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Scotland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8500

Periodicals

(8501)

Yearbooks

see PR8500

8502

Societies

8503

Congresses

8503.5

Museums. Exhibitions

Collected works (nonserial)

8504

Several authors

8505

Individual authors

8506

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8508

General works

8509.A-Z

Individual schools. By name, A-Z

Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8509.4

Collective

8509.5.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8510

Early works

Modern treatises

8511

General works

8512

Textbooks

8513

Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8514

Addresses, essays, lectures

8517

Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8518

Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

History -- Continued

Relation to other literatures

8519

General works

8520

Translations (as a subject)

8521

Foreign authors (General)

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

8522.A-Z

Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8523.A-Z

Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8525.A-Z

Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8527

Collective

By period see PR8535+

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ;

PR1803+ ; etc.

8529

Memoirs, letters, etc.

8531

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8533

Women authors. Literary relations of women

8534.A-Z

Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8535

Origins

Medieval

8538

General works

8539

Addresses, essays, lectures

8540

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8544

General works

8545

Addresses, essays, lectures

8546

Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8547

General works

8548

Addresses, essays, lectures

8549

Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

8550

General works

8551

Addresses, essays, lectures

8552

Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8553

General works

8554

Addresses, essays, lectures

8555

Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

8556

General works

8557

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8561

General works

Medieval see PR8538+

Modern

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

Poetry

Modern -- Continued

- 8567 16th-18th century
- 8569 (18th and) 19th century
- 8571 20th century
- 8572 21st century

Special forms or subjects

- 8577 Epic
- 8579 Lyric
- 8580 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
- 8581.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

- 8583 General works
- 8585 Early to 1800
- 8587 19th century
- 8589 20th century
- 8590 21st century
- 8593.A-Z Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+

- 8595.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

- 8597 General works
- 8599 Early to 1800
- 8601 19th century
- 8603 20th century
- 8603.2 21st century
- 8604 Short stories
- 8607.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

Other forms

- 8609 Oratory
- 8610 Diaries
- 8611 Letters
- 8613 Essays
- 8615 Wit and humor
- 8617 Miscellaneous

Folk literature

- (8621) General works
- see subclass GR

- (8622) Collections
- see subclass GR

Special

- 8623.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- 8623.D73 Drama
- 8624 Chapbooks
- 8624.A2 Collections
- 8625 Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

- 8630 Periodicals
- 8633 Comprehensive collections

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Collections -- Continued

- 8635 Selections. Anthologies
 8636.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
 8636.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+
 8637.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- By period
 8640 Medieval
 8641 16th-18th centuries
 8643 19th century
 8644 20th century
 8645 21st century
- Local see PR8691+
- Poetry
 8648 Periodicals
 8650 Comprehensive collections
 8651 Selections. Anthologies
 8652 Anthologies of poetry for children
 Special classes of authors
 Women
 8653 Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+
 By period
 8655 Medieval
 8656 15th-18th centuries
 8657 19th century
 8658 20th century
 8658.2 21st century
- Special. By form or subject
 Ballads see PR1181+
 Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+
 8661.A-Z
 8663.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Drama
 8664 Comprehensive collections
 8665 Selections. Anthologies
 8665.5 Stories, plots, etc.
 8665.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+
 By period
 8666 To 1800
 8667 19th century
 8669 20th century
 8669.2 21st century
 8670.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
 8671.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Prose
 8673 General prose collections
 8674.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+
 Fiction
 8675 General collections

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Collections

Prose

Fiction -- Continued

8676

Short stories

8676.2.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

8676.3

Digests. Synopses, etc.

8676.5.A-Z

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+

8677.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

8679

Oratory

8680

Diaries

8681

Letters

8683

Essays

8685

Wit and humor

8687

Miscellany

8688.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

(8689)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Local

8691.A-Z

By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8692.A-Z

By city, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8693.A-Z

Foreign countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ;
etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8700

Periodicals

(8701)

Yearbooks

see PR8700

8702

Societies

8703

Congresses

8703.5

Museums. Exhibitions

Collected works (nonserial)

8704

Several authors

8705

Individual authors

8706

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8708

General works

8709.A-Z

Individual schools. By name, A-Z

Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8709.4

Collective

8709.5.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8710

Early works

Modern treatises

8711

General works

8712

Textbooks

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

History

General works

Modern treatises -- Continued

8713 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8714 Addresses, essays, lectures

8717 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8718 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

Relation to other literatures

8719 General works

8720 Translations (as a subject)

8721 Foreign authors (General)

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

8722.A-Z Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8723.A-Z Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8725.A-Z Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8727 Collective

By period see PR8735+

8727.22 Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ;

PR1803+ ; etc.

8729 Memoirs, letters, etc.

8731 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8733 Women authors. Literary relations of women

8734.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8735 Origins

Medieval

8738 General works

8739 Addresses, essays, lectures

8740 Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8744 General works

8745 Addresses, essays, lectures

8746 Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8747 General works

8748 Addresses, essays, lectures

8749 Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

Including the Irish literary revival

8750 General works

8751 Addresses, essays, lectures

8752 Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8753 General works

8754 Addresses, essays, lectures

8755 Special subjects (not A-Z)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

By period

Modern -- Continued

21st century

8756

General works

8757

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8761

General works

Medieval see PR8738+

Modern

8767

16th-18th century

8769

(18th and) 19th century

8771

20th century

8772

21st century

Special forms or subjects

8777

Epic

8779

Lyric

8780

Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

8781.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

8783

General works

8785

Early to 1800

8787

19th century

8789

20th century

8790

21st century

8793.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+

8795.A-Z

Special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

8797

General works

8799

Early to 1800

8801

19th century

8803

20th century

8803.2

21st century

8804

Short stories

8807.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

8807.I7

Ireland. Irish life in fiction

Other forms

8809

Oratory

8810

Diaries

8811

Letters

8813

Essays

8815

Wit and humor

8817

Miscellaneous

Folk literature

(8821)

General works

see subclass GR

(8822)

Collections

see subclass GR

Special

8823.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 Ireland
 History and criticism
 Folk literature
 Special
 Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 8823.D73 Drama
 8824 Chapbooks
 8824.A2 Collections
 8825 Juvenile literature (General)
 For special genres, see the genre
 Collections
 8830 Periodicals
 8833 Comprehensive collections
 8835 Selections. Anthologies
 8836.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
 8836.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+
 8837.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 By period
 8840 Medieval
 8841 16th-18th centuries
 8843 19th century
 8844 20th century
 8845 21st century
 Local see PR8891+
 Poetry
 8848 Periodicals
 8850 Comprehensive collections
 8851 Selections. Anthologies
 8852 Anthologies of poetry for children
 Special classes of authors
 8853 Women
 8854.A-Z Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+
 By period
 8855 Medieval
 8856 15th-18th centuries
 8857 19th century
 8858 20th century
 8858.2 21st century
 Special. By form or subject
 Ballads see PR1181+
 8861.A-Z Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+
 8863.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Drama
 8864 Comprehensive collections
 8865 Selections. Anthologies
 8865.5 Stories, plots, etc.
 8865.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+
 By period
 8866 To 1800
 8867 19th century

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Drama

By period -- Continued

8869 20th century

8869.2 21st century

8870.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+

8871.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

8873 General prose collections

8874.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

8875 General collections

8876 Short stories

8876.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

8876.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.

8876.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+

8877.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

8879 Oratory

8880 Diaries

8881 Letters

8883 Essays

8885 Wit and humor

8887 Miscellany

8888.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

(8889) Folk literature

see subclass GR

Local

8891.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

e.g.

8891.N67 Northern Ireland (Table P-PZ26)

8892.A-Z By city, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8893.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ;
etc.

8950-8967 Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)

(8969.A-Z) Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ;
etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Including present and former British colonies and dependencies except the United States

9080-9088.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

Including the Commonwealth

(9088.5.A-Z) This number not used

(9089.A-Z) This number not used

Europe

9090 General works. History

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 Europe -- Continued

- 9091 Collections
 Individual countries
- 9095-9095.9 Austria (Table P-PZ25)
 9100-9100.9 Belgium (Table P-PZ25)
 9105-9105.9 France (Table P-PZ25)
 9110-9110.9 Germany (Table P-PZ25)
 9115-9115.9 Greece (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9115.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9115.9.R68 Rouphos, Rodēs, 1924-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ireland see PR8700+
- 9120-9120.9 Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9120.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9120.9.T82 Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9125-9125.9 Malta (Table P-PZ25)
 9130-9130.9 Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9130.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9130.9.B87 Bianchi, H. (Herman), 1924-2015 see PR9130.9.C37
 9130.9.C37 Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
 9135-9135.9 Cashet, Thomas, 1924-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
 9135.9.A-Z Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9135.9.P47 Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47
- Scandinavia
- 9142-9142.9 Denmark (Table P-PZ25)
 9143-9143.9 Iceland (Table P-PZ25)
 9144-9144.9 Norway (Table P-PZ25)
 9145-9145.9 Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9145.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9145.9.M85 Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9150-9150.9 Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)
 9155-9155.9 Spain (Table P-PZ25)
 9160-9160.9 Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)
 9165-9165.9 Turkey (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries -- Continued

9170.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Under each country:

.x *General works. History*

.x2 *Collections*

.x3 *Individual authors*

America

9175

General works. History

9177

Collections

Individual countries

United States see PS1+

9180-9199.4

Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)

For National Library of Canada classification of Canadian literature see PS8001+

Individual authors or works

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9199.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

e. g.

9199.2.A33

Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A35

Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A44

Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.B87

Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C28

Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C3

Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C68

Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6

9199.2.C7

Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D37

Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D7

De Mille, James, 1833-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.F37

Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923 see PR9199.2.M43

Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42

9199.2.F726

Fraser, W. A. (William Alexander), 1859-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.F73

Fréchette, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G58

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G6

Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H34

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H37

Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H4

Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H56

Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H6

Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H89

Hughue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H93

Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.I75

Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.J64

Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L3

Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L44

Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L66

Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M3

McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M33

Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M35

Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M36

Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M42

McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M43

McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.2.M65 Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M69 Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.N38 Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.O35 Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.O37 O'Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.P37 Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.R53 Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.R6 Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.R64 Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S16 Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S57 Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S73 Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S93 Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.T73 Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.V54 Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.W66 Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9199.3.A14 Aarsen, Carolyne (Table P-PZ40)
- For works published with Tricia Goyer under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578
- Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see PR9199.3.D24
- Amboise, Jacqueline d', 1948- see PR9199.3.D23
- Ames, Leslie, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- Austen-Leigh, Joan see PR9199.3.H85
- 9199.3.B342 Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.B37578 Bauer, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
- This is a joint pseudonym of Carolyne Aarsen and Tricia Goyer
- For works published under the name Carolyne Aarsen see PR9199.3.A14
- For works published under the name Tricia Goyer see PS3607.O94
- Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see PR9199.3.B68
- 9199.3.B68 Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)
- Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75
- Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417
- 9199.3.C499 Ciment, Jill, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
- For works written with Amy Hempel under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
- 9199.3.C553 Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.C714 Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.D23 D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.D24 Damm, Kateri, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
- Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.D28 Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
- Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see PR9199.3.D28
- 9199.3.D3 Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.3.D373
(9199.3.D8)
- 9199.3.E886
- 9199.3.F45
9199.3.F455
9199.3.F535
9199.3.F574
9199.3.G45
- 9199.3.G478
9199.3.G49
- 9199.3.G688
9199.3.H4466
- 9199.3.H75
9199.3.H85
9199.3.J6276
- 9199.3.K417
- 9199.3.L367
- 9199.3.M313
9199.3.M32355
9199.3.M4237
- 9199.3.M424
- 9199.3.M493
- 9199.3.M6
9199.3.O343
- 9199.3.P427
- 9199.3.P8
- Davies, William Robertson, 1913- see PR9199.3.D3
Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)
Dorset, Ruth, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ducornet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
see PS3554.U279
Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954 see PR9199.3.W3689
Evans, Allen Roy (Table P-PZ40)
Farrow, John, 1947- see PR9199.3.F455
Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)
Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)
Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Gervais, Marty, 1946- see PR9199.3.G45
Gibson, Florence, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948- see PR9199.3.G49
Gilmer, Ann, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Giroux, E.X. see PR9199.3.S49
Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466
Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359
Holmes, John, 1921- see PR9199.3.S6
Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)
Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)
Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Jones, Robert D., 1945- see PR9199.3.J6276
Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)
Kent, Cromwell, 1926- see PR9199.3.S62
Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Florence Gibson, 1951- see PR9199.3.G478
MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941- see PR9199.3.M313
MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48
Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493
Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Packard, Frank L. (Frank Lucius), 1877-1942 see PS3531.A2154
Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427
Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427
Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.3.R47 Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
 Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528
 9199.3.R528 Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
 Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 9199.3.S248 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29
 9199.3.S29 Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.S33 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.S45 Service, Robert W. (Robert Wiliam), 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.S49 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
 Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574
 Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373
 Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- see PR9199.3.O343
 9199.3.S6 Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.S62 Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Stone, David, 1946- see PR9199.3.S838
 9199.3.S838 Stroud, Carsten, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.S854 Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.T474 Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.T48 Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.V359 Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.W3689 Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.W375 Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)
 Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see PR9199.3.W39
 9199.3.W39 Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996
 Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45
 9199.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 Ruttan, A. C. see PR9199.4.R887
 9199.4.R887 Ruttan, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
- Latin America
- 9200-9200.9 Mexico (Table P-PZ25)
 9205-9205.82 Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 (9205.85.A-Z) This number not used
 (9205.9.A-Z) This number not used
- West Indies
- 9210-9218.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 (9218.5.A-Z) This number not used
 (9219.A-Z) This number not used

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America

Individual countries

Latin America

West Indies -- Continued

- 9220-9220.9 Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)
 9230-9230.9 Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9230.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9230.9.B7 Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)
 Kwamdela, Odimumba see PR9230.9.B7
- 9240-9240.9 Cuba (Table P-PZ25)
 9250-9250.9 Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)
 9260-9260.9 Haiti (Table P-PZ25)
 9265-9265.9 Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9265.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9265.9.D43 Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)
 9265.9.P37 Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43
- 9272-9272.9 Puerto Rico see PS1+
 9272.9.A-Z Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9272.9.B55 Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 9272.9.D37 Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)
 De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55
 O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see PR9272.9.D37
- 9272.9.P48 Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+
- 9275.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 9275.A52-.A523 Anguilla (Table PR7)
 9275.A58-.A583 Antigua and Barbada (Table PR7)
 9275.A72-.A723 Aruba (Table PR7)
 9275.B74-.B743 British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)
 9275.C39-.C393 Cayman Islands (Table PR7)
 9275.D65-.D653 Dominica (Table PR7)
 9275.G7-.G73 Grenada (Table PR7)
 9275.M65-.M653 Montserrat (Table PR7)
 9275.N58-.N583 Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)
 9275.S23-.S233 Saba (Table PR7)
 9275.S24-.S243 Saint Croix (Table PR7)
 9275.S26-.S263 Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)
 9275.S27-.S273 Saint Lucia (Table PR7)
 9275.S28-.S283 Saint Martin (Table PR7)
 Including Saint Martin (Collectivity) and Sint Maarten
 Saint Martin (Collectivity) see PR9275.S28+
 Saint Vincent (Table PR7)
 Sint Maarten see PR9275.S28+
- 9275.S29-.S293

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America

Individual countries

Latin America -- Continued

Central America

- 9280-9280.9 Belize (Table P-PZ25)
 9283-9283.9 Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)
 9286-9286.9 Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)
 9289-9289.9 Honduras (Table P-PZ25)
 9292-9292.9 Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)
 9295-9295.9 Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9295.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
 e. g.
 9295.9.K67 Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 9298-9298.9 El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)

South America

- 9300-9300.9 Argentina (Table P-PZ25)
 9303-9303.9 Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)
 9306-9306.9 Brazil (Table P-PZ25)
 9309-9309.9 Chile (Table P-PZ25)
 9312-9312.9 Colombia (Table P-PZ25)
 9315-9315.9 Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)
 9318-9318.9 French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)
 9320-9320.9 Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9320.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5
 Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5
 Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5
 Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5
 Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3
 9320.9.H3 Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5
 Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5
 9320.9.N5 Nicole, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 York, Alison see PR9320.9.N5
 York, Andrew see PR9320.9.N5
 9323-9323.9 Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)
 9325-9325.9 Peru (Table P-PZ25)
 9328-9328.9 Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)
 9331-9331.9 Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)
 9333-9333.9 Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)

Africa

- 9340-9348.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 (9348.5.A-Z) This number not used
 (9349.A-Z) This number not used
 Individual countries
 9350-9369.4 South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)
 Individual authors
 9369.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9369.2.C64 Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 9369.2.S37 Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries

South Africa

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

9369.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3

9369.3.N75

Nunes, Claude, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S3

Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S35

Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)

9369.4.A-Z

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9369.4.S35

Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)

Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35

9372-9372.9

Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)

9375-9375.9

Egypt (Table P-PZ25)

9378-9378.9

Gambia (Table P-PZ25)

9379-9379.9

Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9379.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9379.9.H38

Hayford, J. E. Casely (Joseph Ephraim Casely), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9379.9.O76

Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)

Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76

9381-9381.9

Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9381.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9381.9.D42

De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)

Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42

9384-9384.9

Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9384.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9384.9.W35

Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9385-9385.9

Malawi (Table P-PZ25)

9387-9387.9

Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9387.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9387.9.I34

Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34

Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85

9387.9.O85

Osofisan, Femi (Table P-PZ40)

9390-9390.9

Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries

Zimbabwe -- Continued

9390.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9390.9.C74

Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

9393-9393.9

Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)

9396-9396.9

Somalia (Table P-PZ25)

9399-9399.9

Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)

9402-9402.9

Uganda (Table P-PZ25)

9405-9405.9

Zambia (Table P-PZ25)

Zimbabwe see PR9390+

9408.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9408.A5-.A53

Angola (Table PR7)

9408.B68-.B683

Botswana (Table PR7)

9408.B92-.B923

Burkina Faso (Table PR7)

9408.E65-.E653

Eritrea (Table PR7)

9408.E77-.E773

Eswatini (Table PR7)

9408.E8-.E83

Ethiopia (Table PR7)

9408.L4-.L43

Lesotho (Table PR7)

9408.M25-.M253

Mali (Table PR7)

(9408.M3-.M33)

Mauritius

see PR9680.M3+

9408.M67-.M673

Morocco (Table PR7)

9408.N36-.N363

Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)

9408.R8-.R83

Rwanda (Table PR7)

9408.S6-.S63

South Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S8-.S83

Sudan (Table PR7)

(9408.S9-.S93)

Swaziland

see PR9408.E77+

9408.T8-.T83

Tunisia (Table PR7)

Asia. The Orient

9410-9418.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9418.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9419.A-Z)

This number not used

Individual countries

9420-9420.9

Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)

9424-9424.9

Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)

9430-9430.9

Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)

9440-9440.9

Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)

9450-9450.9

China (Table P-PZ25)

9460-9460.9

Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)

9470-9470.9

Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)

9480-9499.4

India (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9499.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9499.2.C53

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D38

Day, Lal Behari, 1824-1892 or 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D47

Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D88

Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. The Orient

Individual countries

India

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9499.2.L35

Lall, Avadh Behari, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.M33

Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.S85

Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

Bhatt, Kavery see PR9499.3.N2578

9499.3.D352

Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.G52

Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.G53

Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33

9499.3.N2578

Nambisan, Kavery (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.T34

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.V33

Vaiyavan (Table P-PZ40)

9500-9500.9

Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)

9507-9507.9

Iran (Table P-PZ25)

9510-9510.9

Israel (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9510.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9510.9.B3

Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3

Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3

9515-9515.9

Japan (Table P-PZ25)

9520-9520.9

Korea (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9520.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9520.9.K52

Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

9520.9.S64

Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

9530-9530.9

Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9530.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59

9530.9.W59

Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59

Myanmar see PR9430+

9540-9540.9

Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)

9550-9550.9

Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9550.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9550.9.G66

González, N. V. M., 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)

9550.9.J6

Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)

9550.9.J67

José, F. Sionil (Francisco Sionil), 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6

Soviet Union see PR9150+

9560-9560.9

Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 Asia. The Orient

Individual countries -- Continued

Other, A-Z

- 9570.A-Z
 9570.A3-.A33
 9570.B34-.B343
 9570.B47-.B473
 9570.B7-.B73
 9570.I72-.I723
 9570.J65-.J653
 9570.K9-.K93
 9570.L4-.L43
 9570.N4-.N43
 9570.P34-.P343
 9570.S33-.S333
 9570.S5-.S53
 9570.S64-.S642
 9570.S644-.S6442
 9570.T5-.T53
 9570.T87-.T873
 9570.U54-.U543
 9570.Y4-.Y43
 9600-9619.4
- Afghanistan (Table PR7)
 Bahrain (Table PR7)
 Bhutan (Table PR7)
 Brunei (Table PR7)
 Iraq (Table PR7)
 Jordan (Table PR7)
 Kuwait (Table PR7)
 Lebanon (Table PR7)
 Nepal (Table PR7)
 Palestine (Table PR7)
 Saudi Arabia (Table PR7)
 Singapore (Table PR7)
 South Asia (Table P-PZ26)
 Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)
 Thailand (Table PR7)
 Turkey (Table PR7)
 United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)
 Yemen (Table PR7)

Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.

- 9619.2.A-Z
- 9619.2.A85
 9619.2.A88
 9619.2.B32
 9619.2.B43
- 9619.2.B73
 9619.2.B74
 9619.2.C34
 9619.2.C36
 9619.2.C38
 9619.2.C53
 9619.2.C57
- 9619.2.F38
 9619.2.F67
 9619.2.F87
 9619.2.G5
 9619.2.G68
 9619.2.H24
 9619.2.H27
 9619.2.H3
 9619.2.H45
 9619.2.J67
 9619.2.K4
 9619.2.K54
 9619.2.L26
 9619.2.L3
 9619.2.L34
- Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boldrewood, Rolf, 1826- see PR9619.2.B74
 Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)
 Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38
 Favenc, Ernest, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M325 Mackay, James Alexander Kenneth, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.S737 Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.S76 Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.S83 Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.T38 Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.T48 Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.W34 Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.W55 Whitworth, Robert P. (Robert Percy), 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9619.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- Adair, Dennis, 1884-1968 see PR9619.3.C695
- 9619.3.B26 Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
- Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
- 9619.3.B453 Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.B68 Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
- Bruton, Helen, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
- Bruton, Nellie, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
- Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3
- 9619.3.C644 Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)
- Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46
- 9619.3.C695 Cronin, Bernard, 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3
- Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7
- Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
- 9619.3.E418 Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785
- 9619.3.F68 Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see PR9619.3.F68
- Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32
- 9619.3.G33 Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
- Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6
- Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6
- 9619.3.H29 Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.H32 Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.H4 Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.H785 Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.3.J245 Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245
 Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
 Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29
 Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245
- 9619.3.J47 Jerome, Helen, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32
- 9619.3.K46 Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.L3516 Lancaster, G. B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.L352 Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4
- 9619.3.L5 Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874-1945 see PR9619.3.L3516
 Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
- 9619.3.M3 Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.M3232 McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, John, 1861-1917 see PR9619.3.L352
 Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32
- 9619.3.M74 Murdoch, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74
- 9619.3.N32 Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.N4 Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 North, Eric, 1884-1968 see PR9619.3.C695
- 9619.3.O3 O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P28 Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P3 Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P72 Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P75 Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.R5 Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see PR9619.3.R5
- 9619.3.R6 Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.R7 Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.S835 Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84
- 9619.3.S84 Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.T4 Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.T86 Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.W285 Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
 Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
- 9619.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 9619.4.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9620-9639.4 New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)
- Individual authors
- 9639.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9639.2.A33 Adams, R. N. (Robert Noble), -1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.A45 Alien, 1856-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baker, Louie Alien, 1856-1926 see PR9639.2.A45
 Baker, Louisa Alice, 1856-1926 see PR9639.2.A45

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9639.2.B45 Bell, John, active 1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bullock, Margaret, 1845-1903 see PR9639.2.T83
- 9639.2.C37 Carrick, Robert, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.E83 Evans, C., 1841-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fairburn, E. (Edwin), 1827-1911 see PR9639.2.M64
- 9639.2.G76 Grossmann, Edith Searle (Table P-PZ40)
- Honor, Henry, active 1881 see PR9639.2.I65
- 9639.2.H84 Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.I65 Inhabitant, active 1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- Kinver, Richard, 1868-1947 see PR9639.2.V63
- 9639.2.M64 Mohoao, 1827-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.P93 Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.R54 Richmond, Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1853-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- Searle, Edith Howitt see PR9639.2.G76
- 9639.2.S68 Southan, W. M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.T35 Talbot, Thorpe, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.T83 Tua-o-rangi, 1845-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.V63 Vogel, Harry B. (Harry Benjamin), 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.V64 Vogel, Julius, Sir, 1835-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.W45 White, John, 1826-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9639.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9639.3.A25 Acheson, Frank O. V. (Frank Oswald Victor), 1887-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.A5 Alley, Rewi, 1897-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
- Andrews, G., 1948- see PR9639.3.S514
- 9639.3.A54 Anthony, Frank S., 1891-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.A8 Ashton-Warner, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.B27 Ballantyne, David, 1924-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.B43 Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.B67 Brasch, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.D35 Davin, Dan, 1913-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.E38 Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.E83 Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.F7 Frame, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
- Grant, Andrew, 1948- see PR9639.3.S514
- Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925 see PR9639.3.B43
- Hooper, Hedley Colwill see PR9639.3.H65
- 9639.3.H65 Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
- Lancaster, G. B. 1874-1945 see PR9619.3.L3516
- 9639.3.M257 Mander, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.M258 Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.M264 Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
- Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264
- 9639.3.M27 Marsh, Edith Ngaio, 1899-1982 see PR9639.3.M27
- 9639.3.M78 Marsh, Ngaio, 1899-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mulgan, John, 1911-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3
- 9639.3.P3 Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
- Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9639.3.P37 Park, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.P46 Pearson, Bill, 1922-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.R476 Pere, Vernice Wineera, 1938- see PR9639.3.W58
 9639.3.R54 Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.S325 Riley, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.S514 Satchell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.W49 Shanks, Grant, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.W58 Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.4.A-Z Wineera, Vernice, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

- 9639.4.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 9639.4.A37 Agnew, L. D. (Lisa D.), 1965-
 9639.4.B37 Baker, L-J.
 9639.4.C46 Challinor, Deborah
 9639.4.C54 Cleave, Paul, 1974-
 9639.4.H36 Hansen-Hill, N. D. (Norah D.), 1953-
 Higgs, Kerryn, 1946- see PR9639.3.R54
 Hingley, Cheryl, 1947- see PR9639.4.S29
 9639.4.K56 King, Rachael, 1970-
 Knight, Melody, 1953- see PR9639.4.H36
 9639.4.L43 Le Bas, Jessica
 9639.4.L96 Lynch, Sarah-Kate
 O., Jesse (O'Connor) see PR9639.4.L43
 9639.4.O47 Olsson, Linda
 9639.4.R45 Reid, Pamela Carrington, 1956-
 9639.4.R6 Robertson, Freya
 9639.4.S29 Sawyer, Cheryl, 1947-
 Woods, Serenity see PR9639.4.R6

Pacific islands

- 9645 History and criticism
 9645.5 Collections
 9650-9650.9 Fiji (Table P-PZ25)
 Guam see PS1+
 Hawaii see PS1+
 9655-9655.9 Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)
 9660-9660.9 Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)
 9665-9665.9 Samoa (Table P-PZ25)
 American Samoa see PS1+
 9670.A-Z Other, A-Z
 9670.C6-.C63 Cook Islands (Table PR7)
 9670.K57-.K573 Kiribati (Table PR7)
 9670.M37-.M373 Marshall Islands (Table PR7)
 9670.M63-.M633 Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7)
 9670.N49-.N493 New Hebrides (Table PR7)
 9670.P3-.P33 Palau (Table PR7)
 9670.P65-.P653 Polynesia (Table PR7)
 9670.S6-.S63 Solomon Islands (Table PR7)
 9680.A-Z Isolated islands, A-Z
 9680.B4-.B43 Bermuda (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Isolated islands, A-Z -- Continued
Maldives (Table PR7)
Mauritius (Table PR7)
Seychelles (Table PR7)

9680.M25-.M253
9680.M3-.M33
9680.S45-.S453

- American literature
- 1 Periodicals
- (3) Yearbooks
see PS1
- 5 Societies
- 7 Congresses
- Collections
- 15 Series. Monographs by different authors
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors see PS121
- 21 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 25 Theory and principles of the study of American literature
History of American literary history
- 27 General works
- 29.A-Z Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z
- 31 Philosophy, relations, etc.
Study and teaching
- 41 General
- 42 General special
- 44 By period
- 47.A-Z By place, A-Z
- 49.A-Z By school, A-Z
- 51 Literary research
Criticism
- 55 Treatises
- 58 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 62 History
- 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
By period
Colonial period
- 71 Treatises. Theory. History
- 72 Specimens. Selections
19th century
- 74 Treatises. Theory. History
- 75 Specimens. Selections
20th century
- 78 Treatises. Theory. History
- 79 Specimens. Selections
21st century
- 80 Treatises. Theory. History
- 81 Specimens. Selections
History of American literature
Periodicals see PS1
By language
English
- 85 Early through 1860
Recent
- 88 Treatises
- 92 Compendis
- 94 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
- 96 Children's books. Stories of American literature
- French
- 102 Treatises. Compendis
- German
- 106 Treatises. Compendis
- 111.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
e. g.

- History of American literature
 - By language
 - Other languages, A-Z -- Continued
 - Italian
 - 111.I5
 - 121 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - 124 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
 - Awards, prizes
 - 125 General works
 - 125.5.A-Z Special, A-Z
 - Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Collected biography
 - 126 Early through 1800
 - 128 1801-1900
 - 129 1901-
 - 135 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Memoirs of individual authors
 - see the author
 - Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 - 137
 - 138 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
 - Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
 - 141 General
 - 144.A-Z By place, A-Z
 - Special classes of authors
 - Women authors
 - For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc. see PS153.A+
 - 147 General
 - 149 Through 1860
 - 151 1860-
 - 152 Women and literature. Feminine influence
 - Other classes of authors, A-Z
 - 153.A-Z
 - African Americans see PS153.N5
 - 153.A73 Arab Americans
 - 153.A75 Armenian Americans
 - 153.A78 Artists
 - 153.A84 Asian-Americans
 - Blacks see PS153.N5
 - 153.B83 Buddhists
 - 153.C27 Caribbean Americans
 - 153.C3 Catholic authors
 - 153.C45 Chinese Americans
 - 153.C6 Clergy
 - 153.C67 Cowboys
 - 153.C83 Cuban Americans
 - 153.E37 East European Americans
 - Friends see PS153.Q34
 - 153.G38 Gays
 - 153.H56 Hispanic Americans
 - 153.H65 Homeless persons
 - 153.I52 Indians, American
 - 153.I73 Iranian Americans
 - 153.I78 Irish-Americans
 - 153.I8 Italians
 - 153.J34 Japanese-American authors
 - 153.J4 Jewish
 - 153.K67 Korean American authors
 - 153.L42 Lebanese American authors

- History of American literature
- Special classes of authors
- Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
- 153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.M3 Men
- 153.M35 Mennonites
- 153.M4 Mexican-Americans
 - Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 153.M56 Minorities
- 153.M66 Mormons
- 153.N5 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 153.N57 Newspaper carriers
- 153.P48 People with disabilities
- 153.P64 Polish Americans
- 153.P74 Prisoners
- 153.P83 Puerto Ricans
- 153.P87 Puritans
- 153.Q34 Quakers. Friends
- 153.S23 Sicilian Americans
- 153.S28 Scots. Scottish Americans
- 153.S39 Sexual minorities (General)
 - Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
 - Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.S45 Shaker authors
- 153.S58 Slovene Americans
- 153.S68 South Asian Americans
- 153.V48 Veterans
- 153.V54 Vietnamese Americans
- 155 Anonymous literature
- Relation to other literatures and countries
- 157 General
- 159.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
 - Prefer the country
 - e. g.
 - 159.S7 Spain
- Translations of American literature
- 160 General works
- 161.A-Z By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+
- Treatment of special subjects
 - For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of author see PS147+
- 163 Nature
- 166 Religion
- 169.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 169.A33 Adam (Biblical figure)
 - 169.A42 AIDS (Disease)
 - 169.A47 Allegory
 - 169.A49 American Dream
 - 169.A54 Animals
 - 169.A66 Apocalyptic literature
 - 169.A88 Art
 - 169.A9 Arthurian romances
 - 169.A95 Autobiography
 - 169.B36 Baseball
 - 169.B5 Belief and doubt

History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects
 Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.B54 Benevolence
 169.B58 Berlin (Germany)
 Bigotry see PS169.T6
 169.B85 Burr, Aaron
 169.C35 Cancer
 169.C355 Cannibalism
 169.C36 Captivity narratives
 169.C37 Carnivals
 169.C57 Cities and towns
 169.C65 Communities
 169.C67 Conservatism
 169.C75 Crowds
 Determinism see PS169.F68
 Doubt see PS169.B5
 169.E25 Ecology. Environment
 169.E26 Economics
 169.E48 Emotions
 169.E53 End of the world
 Environment see PS169.E25
 169.E63 Epic
 169.E83 Ethics
 Evil see PS169.G66
 169.E88 Evolution (Biology)
 169.E94 Experience
 169.F34 Failure (Psychology)
 169.F35 Family
 169.F37 Farm life
 169.F56 Fly fishing
 169.F64 Folklore
 169.F68 Free will and determinism
 169.F69 Friendship
 169.F7 Frontier and pioneer life
 169.G37 Gardens
 169.G38 Gastronomy
 169.G45 Gender
 169.G47 Geography
 169.G66 Good and evil
 169.G75 Grotesque
 169.H4 Heroes
 169.H5 History. Patriotism
 169.H65 Homosexuality
 169.H97 Hysteria
 169.I45 Imperialism
 169.I47 Imprisonment
 169.I5 Incest
 169.I53 Individualism
 Intolerance see PS169.T6
 169.K45 Knowledge, Theory of
 169.L35 Landscape
 169.L36 Language and languages
 169.L37 Law
 169.L5 Liberty
 169.L56 Liminality

History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects
 Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.L67	Love
169.L95	Lynching
169.M35	Manners and customs
169.M4	Mexico
169.M56	Mines and mineral resources
169.M63	Mock-heroic literature
169.M85	Multilingualism
169.M88	Myth
169.N35	National characteristics
169.N36	Nationalism
169.N38	Naturalism
169.N65	Nonviolence
169.O73	Oracles
169.P34	Paper
169.P35	Passing (Identity)
169.P36	Patriarchy
	Patriotism see PS169.H5
	Pioneer life see PS169.F7
169.P53	Place (Philosophy)
169.P55	Play
169.P63	Popular culture
169.P64	Popular literature
169.P68	Pragmatism
169.P7	Prairies
169.P76	Prodigal son (Parable)
169.P79	Psychic trauma
169.R28	Racism
169.R32	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43	Realism
169.R45	Regionalism
169.R47	Repetition
169.R58	Rivers
169.R6	Romanticism
169.S23	Sacrifice
169.S413	Science
169.S42	Sea
169.S423	Secrecy
169.S425	Self
169.S43	Separation
169.S45	Setting (Literature)
169.S454	Sex
169.S456	Sexual perversion
169.S46	Shame
169.S47	Slavery
169.S55	Social classes
169.S57	Social problems
169.S58	Solitude
169.S62	Sports
169.S83	Subconsciousness
169.S84	The sublime
169.S843	Success
169.S85	Suicide
169.S9	Symbolism

- History of American literature
- Treatment of special subjects
 - Other, A-Z -- Continued
 - 169.S927 Symmetry
 - 169.S93 Sympathy
 - 169.T37 Teacher-student relationships
 - 169.T4 Technology
 - 169.T44 Temperance
 - 169.T47 Terror
 - 169.T5 Time
 - 169.T6 Toleration and bigotry
 - 169.T73 Transnationalism
 - 169.T74 Travel
 - 169.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
 - 169.U85 Utopias
 - 169.W25 Walking
 - 169.W27 War
 - 169.W3 Washington, George
 - 169.W34 Water
 - 169.W4 The West
 - 169.W55 Wilderness areas
- Treatment of special classes, A-Z
 - 173.A-Z
 - 173.A26 Acadians
 - African Americans see PS173.N4
 - Aged men. Older men
 - 173.A85 Athletes
 - Blacks see PS173.N4
 - 173.B74 Brothers and Sisters
 - 173.B87 Businessmen
 - 173.C63 Coal miners
 - 173.D65 Domestic
 - 173.D88 Dutch Americans
 - 173.E8 Ethnic minorities
 - Fur traders see PS173.T73
 - 173.H85 Hunters
 - 173.I46 Immigrants
 - 173.I6 Indians
 - 173.I75 Irish Americans
 - 173.J4 Jews
 - 173.M36 Men
 - 173.M39 Mexican Americans
 - 173.M68 Mothers
 - Mountain men see PS173.T73
 - 173.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 - 173.N46 Newspaper carriers
 - 173.N85 Nuns
 - Older men see PS173.A35
 - 173.O75 Orphans
 - 173.P57 Pirates
 - 173.P7 Provincial types
 - 173.R33 Racially mixed people
 - 173.R34 Rednecks
 - 173.R87 Rural poor
 - Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
 - 173.T73 Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
 - 173.W45 White collar workers

History of American literature

Treatment of special classes, A-Z -- Continued

173.W455

Whalers

173.W46

Whites

173.W6

Women

By period

17th-18th centuries

185

General works

186

General special

Special periods

191

17th century

193

18th century

195.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

195.C35

Capitalism

195.E57

Enthusiasm

195.I56

Insurance

195.L35

Landscape

195.N35

National characteristics

195.P66

Population

195.P76

Providence and government of God

195.R32

Race

195.R55

Rivers

19th century

201

General works

Special periods

208

1801-1850

211

1850-1870

214

1870-1900

217.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

Abolitionism see PS217.S55

217.A25

Accidents

217.A32

Addicts

217.A35

Aesthetics

217.A37

Agent (Philosophy)

217.A38

Agriculture

217.A43

Alchemy

217.A45

Alienation

217.A46

Allegory

217.A56

Antarctica

Anthropology, Philosophical see PS217.P44

217.A66

Apocalypse

217.A72

Arabs

217.A73

Architecture

217.A87

Authors and patrons

217.B55

Blacks

217.B63

Body, Human

217.B65

Bohemianism

217.B75

Brother Jonathan

217.B85

Bunyan, John

217.C34

Canada

217.C35

Capital punishment

217.C36

Captivity narratives

217.C46

Chance

Chinese foreign workers see PS217.F66

217.C48

Chivalry

217.C5748

Cities and towns

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.C58	Civil War, 1861-1865
217.C64	Collaborative authorship
217.C66	Conjoined twins
217.C85	Culture
217.D43	Death
217.D53	Dialect literature
217.D57	Discoveries
217.D75	Drinking customs
217.E35	Economics
217.E47	Emotions
217.E55	Environmentalism
217.E68	Equality
217.E75	Ethnology
217.E87	Europe
217.F33	Failure (Psychology)
217.F35	Family
217.F66	Foreign workers, Chinese
217.F67	Forests
217.G46	Geography
217.G75	Grief
217.H54	Hieroglyphics
217.H57	History
217.H65	Homosexuality
	Human body see PS217.B63
217.H8	Humanism
217.I32	Ice
217.I35	Identity (Psychology)
217.I47	Imperialism
217.I49	Indians
217.I52	Intimacy
217.L37	Law
217.L44	Leisure
217.L47	Letter writing
217.L57	Lists
217.M34	Marriage
217.M35	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
217.M37	Masculinity
217.M44	Medicine
217.M47	Mesmerism
217.M57	Miscegenation
217.M58	Mississippi River
217.M62	Modernism
217.M65	Mothers
217.M67	Mourning customs
217.M85	Multilingualism
217.M93	Myth
217.N38	National characteristics
217.N42	Naturalism
217.O33	Occultism
217.O64	Opera
217.P43	Personalism
217.P44	Philosophical anthropology

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 217.P45 Philosophy
- 217.P48 Physicians
- 217.P54 Pluralism (Social sciences)
- 217.P64 Politics
- 217.P67 Poverty
- 217.P85 Puns and punning
- 217.R28 Race. Racism. Race relations
Race relations see PS217.R28
Racism see PS217.R28
- 217.R4 Realism
- 217.R44 Regionalism
- 217.R6 Romanticism
- 217.S33 Sailors
- 217.S34 Science
- 217.S4 Sea
- 217.S44 Self
- 217.S46 Senses and sensation
- 217.S465 Sentimentalism
- 217.S5 Skepticism
- 217.S55 Slavery
Including abolitionism
- 217.S58 Social change
- 217.S6 Social problems
- 217.S62 Socialization
- 217.S63 Solitude
- 217.S65 Spiritualism
- 217.S92 Subconsciousness
- 217.S95 Swamps
- 217.T43 Technology
- 217.T45 Telecommunication
- 217.T48 Theodicy
- 217.T56 Time
- 217.T67 Tramps
- 217.T7 Transcendentalism
- 217.T75 Travel
- 217.T79 Tricksters
- 217.U8 Utopias
- 217.V48 Veterans
- 217.W5 Witchcraft
- 217.W55 Witness bearing (Christianity)
- 217.W64 Women
- 217.W66 Work see PS217.W66
Working class. Work
- 221 20th century
General works
- 223 Special periods
1900-1945
- 225 1945-
- 228.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 228.A28 Actualism
- 228.A35 Adoption
Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 228.A47 Aesthetics
- 228.A52 Agriculture
- 228.A57 Airplanes
- 228.A575 Airports
- 228.A58 Alcoholism
- 228.A6 Alienation (Social psychology)
- 228.A65 Apocalyptic literature
- 228.A74 Architecture
- 228.A77 Art
- 228.A83 Athletes
- 228.A87 Authors and publishers
- 228.A88 Authorship (as a theme)
- 228.A95 Automobiles
- Beat generation see PS228.B6
- Beat literature see PS228.B6
- 228.B47 Bergson, Henri
- 228.B6 Bohemianism. Beat generation. Beat literature
- 228.C34 Calvinism
- 228.C47 Characters and characteristics
- 228.C5 Christianity
- 228.C53 Cities and towns
- 228.C54 City life
- 228.C55 Civil rights movements
- 228.C58 Cold War
- 228.C585 Color
- 228.C59 The comic
- 228.C596 Communication
- 228.C6 Communism
- 228.C63 Confession
- 228.C65 Consumption (Economics)
- 228.C68 Counterfeits and counterfeiting
- 228.C96 Cynicism
- 228.D43 Death
- 228.D45 Delphi (Extinct city)
- 228.D57 Diseases
- 228.D74 Drinking of alcoholic beverages
- 228.E44 Effeminacy
- 228.E53 Electric signs
- 228.E55 Emigration and immigration
- 228.E76 Erotic literature
- 228.E85 Eugenics
- 228.E9 Existentialism
- 228.E95 Experimental literature
- 228.F35 Fantastic literature
- 228.F38 Fathers and sons
- 228.F43 Federal Writers' Project
- 228.F45 Feminism
- 228.F48 Fetishism
- 228.F64 Folklore
- 228.F66 Food
 - Including food habits
 - Food habits see PS228.F66

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.G38	Gay culture
228.G4	Germany
228.G45	Glamour
228.H57	History
228.H58	Hitler, Adolf
228.H65	Homelessness
228.H83	Human body
228.I6	Imperialism
228.I66	Imprisonment
228.I68	Incest
228.I685	Influenza Epidemic, 1918-1919
228.I69	Interracial adoption
228.I74	Irony
228.J39	Jazz
228.L33	Labor. Working class
228.L36	Landscape
228.L39	Law
228.L47	Lesbianism
228.L58	Little presses
228.M37	Masculinity
228.M57	Miscegenation
228.M63	Modernism
228.M66	Mothers. Mothers and daughters
228.M9	Mythology
228.N38	National characteristics
228.N39	Nature
228.N65	Noise
228.N83	Nuclear warfare
228.O43	Old age
228.O85	Other (Philosophy)
228.O96	Outer space
228.P35	Passing (Identity)
228.P43	Peace
228.P48	Photography
228.P55	Pluralism (Social sciences)
228.P57	Poliomyelitis
228.P6	Politics
228.P67	Popular literature
228.P675	Portuguese
228.P68	Postmodernism
228.P69	Pragmatism
228.P7	Primitive societies
228.P72	Primitivism
228.P73	Protest
228.P74	Psychoanalysis
228.R32	Race
228.R34	Radicalism
228.R36	Rape
228.R38	Realism
228.R4	Regionalism
228.S36	Self
228.S38	Sentimentalism

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 228.S42 Sex
- 228.S57 Skin
- 228.S63 Social classes
- 228.S65 Spirituality
- 228.S83 Suicide
- 228.S84 Surprise
- 228.S85 Suspicion
- 228.S9 Symbolism
- 228.T42 Technology
- 228.T73 Towns see PS228.C53
- 228.V5 Travel
- 228.V56 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 228.W37 Violence
- 228.W65 War
- Women
- Working class see PS228.L33

21st century

General works

- 229
- 231.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 231.A34 Afghan War, 2001-
- 231.E46 Emptiness (Philosophy)
- 231.I85 Islam
- 231.M56 Minorities
- 231.N46 Neoliberalism
- 231.R34 Racially mixed people
- 231.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
- 231.S63 Space

Special regions, states, etc.

North

- 241 General works
- 243 New England
- 251 Middle states
- 253.A-.W Special states, A-W
- 253.C8 Connecticut
- 253.D3 Delaware
- 253.D6 District of Columbia
- 253.M2 Maine
- 253.M4 Massachusetts
- 253.N4 New Hampshire
- 253.N5 New Jersey
- 253.N7 New York
- 253.P4 Pennsylvania
- 253.R4 Rhode Island
- 253.V4 Vermont
- 255.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
- e. g.
- 255.B6 Boston
- 255.N5 New York
- 255.P5 Philadelphia

South

- 261 General works
- 263 South Atlantic

History of American literature
 Special regions, states, etc.

South -- Continued

264 Gulf states
 265 Ozark Mountains Region
 266.A-W Special states, A-W
 266.A5 Alabama
 266.A8 Arkansas
 266.F6 Florida
 266.G4 Georgia
 266.K4 Kentucky
 266.L8 Louisiana
 266.M3 Maryland
 266.M7 Mississippi
 266.N8 North Carolina
 266.S6 South Carolina
 266.T2 Tennessee
 266.T4 Texas
 266.V5 Virginia
 266.W4 West Virginia
 267.A-Z Special cities, A-Z

West and Central

271 General
 273 Middle West
 274 Great Plains
 275 Mississippi Valley
 277 Southwest
 279 Rocky Mountain states
 281 Pacific states
 282 Northwest
 283.A-W Special states, A-W
 283.A4 Alaska
 283.A6 Arizona
 283.C2 California
 283.C6 Colorado
 283.H3 Hawaii
 283.I2 Idaho
 283.I3 Illinois
 283.I6 Indiana
 283.I8 Iowa
 283.K2 Kansas
 283.M5 Michigan
 283.M6 Minnesota
 283.M8 Missouri
 283.M9 Montana
 283.N2 Nebraska
 283.N3 Nevada
 283.N6 New Mexico
 283.N9 North Dakota
 283.O3 Ohio
 283.O5 Oklahoma
 283.O7 Oregon
 283.S8 South Dakota
 283.U8 Utah
 283.W2 Washington
 283.W6 Wisconsin

- History of American literature
 - Special regions, states, etc.
 - West and Central
 - Special states, A-W -- Continued
 - Wyoming
 - Special cities, A-Z
 - Other special regions, A-Z
 - Appalachian region
 - Ohio Valley
 - Special forms
 - Poetry
 - Cf. PS476+ Folk literature
 - Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - Treatises
 - Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
 - General works
 - Audiovisual aids
 - General works
 - Catalogs of audiovisual materials
 - Special classes of authors see PS147+
 - Special forms of poetry, A-Z
 - Beat poetry
 - Blues lyrics
 - Children's poetry
 - Didactic poetry
 - Dramatic monologues
 - Elegies
 - Epic poetry
 - Experimental poetry
 - Fantastic poetry
 - Found poetry
 - Free verse
 - Haiku
 - Humorous poetry
 - Lyrics
 - Narrative poetry
 - Occasional verse
 - Odes
 - Pastoral poetry
 - Prose poems
 - Protest poetry
 - Sonnets
 - Sound poetry
 - Young adult poetry
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Affect (Psychology)
 - African Americans see PS310.N4
 - Aged. Older people
 - AIDS (Disease)
 - Alienation
 - Animals
 - Anti-war poetry
 - Apocalypse
 - Art
 - Athletics
- 283.W8
285.A-Z
286.A-Z
286.A6
286.O3
- 301
303
305
- 306
- 306.5.A1-.Z8
306.5.Z9
- 309.A-Z
309.B43
309.B55
309.C48
309.D53
309.D73
309.E4
309.E64
309.E96
309.F35
309.F68
309.F7
309.H35
309.H85
309.L8
309.N37
309.O25
309.O33
309.P37
309.P67
309.P7
309.S6
309.S75
309.Y69
310.A-Z
310.A32
- 310.A34
310.A4
310.A44
310.A49
310.A55
310.A57
310.A76
310.A83

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- (310.B43) Beat poetry
 see PS309.B43
 Blacks see PS310.N4
- 310.B83 Buddhism
 310.C48 Childbirth
 310.C5 Children
 310.C54 Chinese
 310.C58 Cities and towns
 310.C585 Civil War, 1861-1865
 310.C586 Civilization
 310.C6 Cold War
 310.C62 Colonies
 310.C63 Colors
 310.C65 Confession
 310.C67 Contemplation
 310.C73 Creation
 310.D35 Dandies
 310.D42 Death
 310.D74 Dreams
 310.E6 Epiphany
 310.E8 Evolution
 310.F3 Farm life
 310.F45 Feminism
 310.F55 Flippancy
 310.G67 Gossip
 310.H57 History
 310.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
 310.H66 Homosexuality
 310.I5 Imagism
 310.I52 Indians
 310.I57 Intimacy
 310.J39 Jazz
 310.L3 Landscape
 310.L33 Language and languages
 310.L65 Love
 310.M37 Metamorphosis
 310.M4 Metaphor
 310.M57 Modernism
 310.M6 Monuments
 310.M65 Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
 310.M76 Museums
 310.M8 Music
 310.M96 Myth
 310.N3 Nature
 310.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 310.N66 Nothingness
 310.N83 Nuclear warfare
 310.O33 Occultism
 310.O34 O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
 Older people see PS310.A34
 Order (Philosophy)
 Patriotism

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 310.P46 Philosophy
- 310.P48 Photography
- 310.P53 Place (Philosophy)
- 310.P6 Politics
- 310.P63 Postmodernism
- 310.P66 Pragmatism
- 310.P67 Prairies
- 310.P68 Primitivism
- 310.P7 Printing
- 310.P75 Privacy
- 310.R34 Quaker authors see PS153.Q34
- 310.R4 Race
- 310.R4 Religion
- 310.R45 Repetition
- 310.R66 Romanticism
- 310.S33 Science
- 310.S34 Self
- 310.S44 Sex. Sex role
- 310.S7 Social problems
- 310.S85 Subjectivity
- 310.S87 The Sublime
- 310.S875 Suburban life. Suburbs
- 310.S9 Suburbs see PS310.S875
- 310.T47 Symbolism
- 310.T56 Threat (Psychology)
- 310.U85 Time
- 310.V54 Utopias
- 310.V57 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 310.W34 Vision
- 310.W67 Walking
- 310.W679 Women authors see PS147+
- 310.W68 Working class
- 310.Y68 World War I
- 312 World War II
- 314 You (The English word)
- 316 By period
- 319 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
- 321 Revolutionary period
- 323 19th century
- 323.5 General works
- 324 Early through 1860
- 325 Later
- 326 Later 19th and early 20th centuries
- 323.5 20th century
- 324 General
- 325 Through 1960
- 326 1961-2000
- 330 21st century
- 330 Drama
- 332 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 334 Treatises
- Addresses, essays, lectures

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama -- Continued

- 335 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
Special classes of authors see PS147+
- 336.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- 336.B43 Beat drama
- 336.C7 Comedy
- 336.D5 Didactic
- 336.M44 Melodrama
- 336.M65 Monologues. Monodramas
- 336.O54 One-act plays
- 336.P3 Passion plays
- 336.R33 Radio plays
- 336.T45 Television plays
- 336.T7 Tragedy
- 336.T73 Travel
- 336.V4 Verse drama
- 338.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 338.A74 African Americans see PS338.N4
Asian Americans
Blacks see PS338.N4
- 338.C42 Celtic influences
- 338.C43 Characters and characteristics
- 338.C47 Chinese Americans
- 338.E94 Eugenics
- 338.F35 Family
- 338.F48 Feminism
- 338.F6 Foreigners
- 338.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
- 338.H56 History
- 338.H66 Homosexuality
- 338.I49 Immigrants
- 338.I53 Indians
- 338.I58 Industrial Workers of the World
- 338.J4 Jews
- 338.L6 Loneliness
- 338.L65 Love
- 338.M37 Masculinity
- 338.M44 Memory
- 338.M46 Men
- 338.M63 Modernism
- 338.M65 Mormons
- 338.M66 Motherhood
- 338.M67 Motion picture industry see PS338.M67
- 338.N38 Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
- 338.N4 Naturalism
- 338.N84 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 338.O74 Nuclear warfare
- 338.O87 Oriental influences
- 338.P4 Outsiders
- 338.P6 People with disabilities
- 338.P67 Pioneer life see PS338.F76
- 338.P74 Politics
- 338.P67 Postmodernism
- 338.P74 Pregnancy

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 338.P76 Prostitutes
 - 338.R42 Realism
 - 338.S58 Slums
 - 338.S6 Small towns
 - 338.S63 Social problems
 - 338.S64 Soldiers
 - 338.S74 Steel industry and trade
 - 338.T43 Technology
 - 338.T45 Temperance
 - 338.V56 Violence
 - 338.W45 Whites
 - 338.W6 Women
 - 338.W65 Work
 - 338.W67 World War II
- By period
- 341 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
 - 19th century
 - 343 Early through 1860
 - 345 Later
 - 20th century
 - 350 General
 - 351 Through 1960
 - 352 1961-2000
 - 353 21st century

Prose

- 360 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 362 Treatises
- 364 Addresses, essays, lectures
- Special classes of authors see PS147+
- Special topics, A-Z
 - 366.A-Z African Americans. Blacks
 - 366.A35 Alienation (Social psychology)
 - 366.A44 Asian Americans
 - 366.A74 Autobiography
 - 366.A88 Blacks see PS366.A35
 - 366.C4 Characters and characteristics
 - Con artists see PS366.S95
 - 366.C67 Country life
 - 366.D57 Disfigured persons
 - 366.E58 Environment
 - 366.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
 - 366.J47 Jeremiads
 - 366.J68 Journalism. Press
 - 366.M49 Mexican Americans
 - 366.M55 Minimalism
 - 366.N36 Natural history. Nature
 - Negroes see PS366.A35
 - 366.P37 Passing (Identity)
 - Press see PS366.J68
 - 366.P75 Prisoners
 - 366.R44 Reportage literature
 - 366.S35 Sentimentalism

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

366.S4 Sexual deviation
 366.S62 Social problems
 366.S95 Swindlers and swindling
 366.T44 Teenage girls
 366.T73 Travel
 366.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 366.W58 Wisdom

By period

367 Early
 368 19th century
 369 20th century
 369.2 21st century

Prose fiction

370 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 371 General works
 373 Digests, synopses, etc.
 374.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
 374.A24 Abortion
 374.A28 Absurd (Philosophy)
 374.A3 Adolescence
 374.A34 Adultery
 374.A35 Adventure stories
 374.A37 Aeronautics
 374.A375 Aesthetics
 African Americans see PS374.N4
 374.A38 Aggressiveness
 374.A39 AIDS (Disease)
 374.A42 Alcoholism
 374.A44 Alienation (Social psychology)
 374.A45 Allegory
 374.A54 Animals
 374.A57 Antiheroes
 374.A58 Antinomianism
 Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82
 374.A65 Apocalypse
 374.A66 Appalachians (People)
 374.A73 Arab-Israeli conflict
 374.A75 Archetype (Psychology)
 374.A76 Art
 374.A78 Arthurian romances
 374.A85 Athletes
 374.A87 Atomic bomb
 374.A875 Autism
 374.A88 Autobiographical fiction
 374.A94 Automobiles
 374.B34 Bachelors
 374.B37 Baseball stories
 374.B45 Best sellers
 374.B53 Bible
 374.B55 Bildungsromans
 374.B56 Biographical fiction
 374.B57 Birth control

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 374.B63 Black English
- Blacks see PS374.N4
- 374.B64 Body, Human
- 374.B67 Books and reading
- 374.B69 Boys
- 374.B77 Brothers and sisters
- 374.B87 Business
- 374.C34 Cannibalism
- 374.C357 Capital punishment
- 374.C36 Capitalism
- 374.C39 Chance
- 374.C4 Chaotic behavior in systems
- 374.C43 Characters and characteristics
- 374.C44 Chicago (Ill.)
- 374.C45 Children
- 374.C454 Children's stories
- 374.C46 Chinese Americans
- 374.C48 Christian fiction
- Cities and towns see PS374.C5
- 374.C49 Citizenship
- 374.C5 City and town life. Cities and towns
- 374.C53 Civil War, 1861-1865
- 374.C55 Clergy
- 374.C555 Climatic changes
- Cloning, Human see PS374.H83
- 374.C56 Closure
- 374.C565 Clothing and dress
- 374.C57 Cold War
- Colleges see PS374.U52
- 374.C58 Colonies
- 374.C586 Communities. Community life
- 374.C59 Conservatism
- 374.C594 Conspiracies
- 374.C596 Contemporary, The
- 374.C6 Corruption in politics
- 374.C65 Cosmopolitanism
- 374.C68 Counterculture
- 374.C9 Cybernetics
- Darkness see PS374.L47
- 374.D29 Daughters
- 374.D34 Death
- 374.D35 Demonology. Demoniac possession
- 374.D36 Depressions
- 374.D38 Desire
- 374.D4 Detective and mystery stories
- 374.D43 Dialogue
- 374.D45 Difference (Psychology)
- 374.D5 Dime novels
- 374.D53 Disasters
- 374.D55 Divorce
- 374.D57 Domestic fiction

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.D96	Dystopias
374.E4	Economic conditions
374.E65	Epistolary fiction
374.E75	Erotic stories
374.E8	Escape
374.E83	Eschatology
374.E86	Ethics
374.E87	Evangelicalism
374.E875	Events (Philosophy)
374.E88	Evolution
374.E9	Existentialism
374.E95	Experimental fiction
374.F24	Failure
374.F26	Fall of man
374.F265	Family violence
374.F27	Fantastic fiction
374.F3	Farm life
374.F35	Fathers
374.F45	Feminism
374.F5	Florida
374.F62	Folklore
374.F63	Food
374.F64	Foreign influences
374.F68	Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
374.F7	French Canadians
374.F73	Frontier
374.F83	Fugitives from justice
374.F86	Future
374.G34	Game theory
374.G35	Gangs
374.G36	Gangsters
374.G45	Ghost stories
374.G55	Girls
374.G63	God
374.G68	Gothic revival
374.G73	Greek Americans
374.G75	Grief
374.G78	Grotesque
374.H27	Hagar (Biblical character)
374.H33	Haunted houses
374.H35	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
374.H47	Heroines
374.H5	Historical fiction
374.H55	Hollywood (Calif.)
374.H56	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
374.H6	Homicide
374.H63	Homosexuality
374.H67	Horror tales
374.H68	Hospitality
374.H69	Housewives
374.H83	Human cloning

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.H86	Humorous stories
374.I42	Identity (Psychology)
374.I45	Illinois
374.I48	Immigrants
374.I485	Impostors and imposture
374.I49	Indians, American
374.I495	Infanticide
374.I5	Initiations
374.I53	Inner cities
374.I54	Internationalism
374.I56	Intertextuality
374.I57	Intimacy (Psychology)
374.I7	Irish
374.I8	Isolation
374.J38	Jazz
374.J48	Jews
374.J68	Journalism
374.K55	Knowledge, Theory of
374.L28	Landscape
374.L29	Language and languages
374.L33	Latin America
374.L34	Law
374.L42	Liberalism
374.L47	Light and darkness
374.L52	Lists
374.L56	Lockouts see PS374.S8
374.L57	Loneliness
374.L6	Los Angeles (Calif.)
374.L6	Love
374.M28	Magic realism
374.M32	Mannerism
374.M33	Manners and customs
374.M34	Maps
374.M35	Marriage
374.M36	Mars (Planet)
374.M37	Masculinity
374.M38	Mass media
374.M39	Material culture
374.M395	Materialism
374.M415	Maturation (Psychology)
374.M417	Maximalism
374.M42	Meaning (Philosophy)
374.M433	Medicine
374.M437	Menstruation
374.M44	Mental illness. Mentally ill
374.M45	Mental disabilities, People with
374.M47	Mentoring
374.M474	Middle class
374.M4837	Mexican Americans
374.M49	Middle age
374.M492	Middle Ages

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.M5	Militarism
374.M52	Millennialism
374.M53	Miscegenation
374.M535	Modernism
374.M54	Money
374.M543	Monism
374.M544	Monsters
374.M547	Mothers
	Including unmarried mothers
374.M55	Motion pictures
	Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations
374.M6	Mountain life
374.M84	Mulattoes
374.M87	Music
	Mystery stories see PS374.D4
374.M88	Myth
374.N28	Narcotics
374.N285	Narration (Rhetoric)
374.N29	Naturalism
374.N3	Nature
374.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
374.N42	Neighborhood
374.N427	New Orleans (La.)
374.N43	New York (N.Y.)
374.N435	New York (State)
374.N45	Newspapers
374.N57	Noble savage
374.N6	Nonfiction novel
374.N65	Nonverbal communication
374.N82	Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement
374.O25	Object (Philosophy)
374.O28	Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction
374.O34	Offices
374.O43	Old age
374.O94	Outsiders
374.P35	Paranoia
	Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28
	People with disabilities see PS374.P44
374.P43	Photography
374.P44	Physical disabilities, People with
374.P45	Physics
374.P47	Picaresque literature
374.P5	Pioneers
374.P57	Police
374.P6	Political fiction
374.P62	Politics
374.P625	Pollution
374.P63	Popular literature
374.P633	Populism
374.P6347	Postcards
374.P635	Postcolonialism

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.P64	Postmodernism
374.P644	Power (Social sciences)
374.P645	Pregnancy
374.P646	Princesses
374.P647	Privacy
374.P65	Proletariat
374.P67	Prostitutes
374.P69	Psychic trauma
374.P7	Psychological fiction
374.P8	Puritans
374.Q35	Quakers
374.Q47	Quests
374.Q54	Quilting
374.R32	Race
374.R34	Racism
374.R344	Railroad stories
374.R35	Rape
374.R37	Realism
374.R39	Regeneration
374.R4	Regionalism
374.R47	Religion
374.R48	Repression (Psychology)
374.R49	Rescues
374.R5	Return motif
374.R6	Romanticism
374.R67	Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel
374.R87	Rural conditions
374.S15	San Francisco (Calif.)
374.S2	Satire
374.S3	Scandinavians
374.S33	Science
374.S35	Science fiction
374.S38	Scots
374.S4	Sea stories
374.S42	Seduction
374.S44	Self
374.S444	Sensitivity
374.S4445	Sentimentalism
374.S445	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
374.S446	Serialized fiction
374.S45	Settings
374.S46	Sex role
374.S48	Shamanism
374.S5	Short stories
374.S53	Sidekicks
374.S54	Silence
374.S56	Skin
374.S58	Slavery and slaves
374.S67	Social change
374.S68	Social classes
374.S7	Social problems

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.S714	Social psychology
374.S72	Social values
374.S725	Southampton Insurrection, 1831
374.S73	Space and time
374.S735	Speech
374.S74	Spinsters
374.S76	Sports
374.S764	Spy stories
374.S766	Steampunk fiction
374.S77	Stereotype (Psychology)
374.S78	Streetcars
374.S8	Strikes and lockouts
374.S82	Suburban life
374.S83	Supernatural
374.S85	Survival
374.S87	Suspense fiction
374.S95	Symbolism
374.S96	Symmetry
374.S97	Sympathy
374.T43	Teachers
374.T434	Technology
374.T44	Television
374.T46	Terrorism
374.T48	Textual criticism
374.T55	Time
374.T66	The tragic
374.T7	Tricksters
374.T78	Truthfulness. Truth
374.U5	United States
374.U52	Universities and colleges
	Unmarried mothers see PS374.M547
374.U73	Urban fiction
374.U74	Urban renewal
374.U8	Utopias
374.V35	Vampires
374.V53	Victims
374.V55	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
374.V56	Vigilantes
374.V58	Violence
374.W34	Wall Street
374.W35	War stories
374.W355	Washington (D.C.)
374.W36	Waste (Economics)
374.W38	Wealth
374.W39	Weddings
374.W4	The West
374.W45	White women
374.W57	Witchcraft
374.W6	Women
374.W64	Work. Working class
374.W65	World War I

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.W66

World War II

374.Y57

Young adult fiction

374.Y6

Youth

374.Z66

Zombies

By period

375

Early

377

19th century

379

20th century

380

21st century

Oratory

400

General works

By period

406

Early

407

19th century

408

20th century

408.2

21st century

409

Diaries

Letters

410

General works

By period

416

Early

417

19th century

418

20th century

419

21st century

Essays

420

General works

By period

426

Early

427

19th century

428

20th century

429

21st century

Wit and humor. Satire

For collections see PN6157

430

General works

By period

436

Early

437

19th century

438

20th century

439

21st century

441

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see GR105+

Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)

(451)

General works

(461.A-Z)

Special topics, A-Z

Chapbooks

472

History and criticism

475.A-Z

Special works, A-Z

e. g.

475.F3

Dr. Faustus

Poetry. Ballads (Broad­sides, etc.)

- History of American literature
 - Special forms
 - Folk literature
 - Poetry. Ballads (Broad­sides, etc.) -- Continued
- 476
 - History and criticism
 - Collections
 - General works
- 477
 - Special. By form or subject, A-Z
- 477.5.A-Z
 - Bawdy songs
- 477.5.B37
 - Children's poetry
- 477.5.C45
 - Cowboys
- 477.5.C67
 - Toasts
- 477.5.T6
 - War songs
- 477.5.W37
 - Special ballads, etc.
- 478
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - For special subjects, see the subject
- 490
 - Collections of American literature
- 501
 - Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 504
 - General works
 - Collections before 1800 see PS530+
- 507
 - Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 - Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
- 508.A-Z
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 508.A42
 - Adult child abuse victims
- 508.A43
 - Afghan Americans
 - African Americans see PS508.N3
- 508.A44
 - Aged. Older people
 - Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37
- 508.A67
 - Arab American authors
- 508.A7
 - Armenian authors
- 508.A8
 - Asian-American authors
 - Blacks see PS508.N3
- 508.B66
 - Bookstore employees
- 508.B74
 - Breast cancer patients
 - Bulimia patients see PS508.E37
- 508.C27
 - Caribbean American authors
- 508.C5
 - Children
- 508.C54
 - Christians
- 508.C6
 - College students
- 508.C83
 - Cuban Americans
- 508.C93
 - Czech American authors
- 508.D43
 - Deaf authors
- 508.E37
 - Eating disorders patients
 - Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients
- 508.F53
 - Filipino American authors
- 508.F55
 - Finnish American authors
- 508.F66
 - Folklorists
- 508.F74
 - French-American authors
- 508.G36
 - Gang members
- 508.G39
 - Gays
- 508.H33
 - Haitian Americans
- 508.H57
 - Hispanic Americans
- 508.H63
 - Hmong Americans
- 508.H65
 - Homeless persons
- 508.I45
 - Immigrants

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 508.I5 Indian authors
 508.I69 Iranian American authors
 508.I72 Irish-American authors
 508.I73 Italian Americans
 508.J36 Japanese-American authors
 508.J4 Jewish authors
 508.K67 Korean Americans
 508.L43 Learning disabled
 508.L47 Lesbian authors
 508.M35 Medical personnel
 508.M37 Mentally ill
 508.M4 Mexican-American authors
 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 508.M54 Minority authors
 508.M67 Mormon authors
 508.N3 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 508.N38 New literates
 508.N39 Newspaper carriers
 508.N4 Newspaper contributors
 508.N67 Norwegian-American authors
 508.N87 Nurses
 Older people see PS508.A44
 Oriental authors see PS508.A8
- 508.P56 People with disabilities
 508.P58 Physicians
 508.P7 Prisoners
 508.P84 Puerto Rican authors
 508.P87 Puritan authors
 508.S43 Secondary school students
 508.S48 Sexual abuse victims
 508.S49 Sexual minorities
 508.S6 Soldiers
 508.S67 South Asian American authors
 508.S83 Stevedores
 508.T44 Teenagers
 508.T73 Transsexuals
 508.V45 Veterans
 508.V54 Vietnamese American authors
 508.W44 West Indian American authors
 508.W5 Whalers
 508.W7 Women
 508.W73 Working class
 508.Y68 Youth
- 509.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
 For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PS508.A+
- 509.A25 Accounting
 509.A27 Addiction
 509.A28 Adoption
 509.A29 Adultery
 509.A3 Adventure stories
 African Americans see PS509.N4
 509.A37 Aging
 509.A4 Agriculture

- Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
- 509.A43 AIDS (Disease)
 - 509.A5 Animals
 - 509.A73 Antinuclear movement see PS509.A85
 - 509.A76 Archetype (Psychology)
 - 509.A76 Art
 - 509.A85 Atomic weapons and disarmament
 - 509.A89 Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
 - 509.B36 Barbie dolls
 - 509.B37 Baseball
 - 509.B38 Beaches
 - 509.B39 Beatles (Musical group)
 - 509.B5 Birds
 - 509.B5 Blacks see PS509.N4
 - 509.B55 Blessing
 - 509.B63 Boats and boating
 - 509.B66 Books and reading
 - 509.B665 Boston (Mass.)
 - 509.B68 Bridges
 - 509.B7 Brooks, Gwendolyn
 - 509.B83 Buddhism
 - 509.C35 Caregiving
 - 509.C37 Cats
 - 509.C47 Chance
 - 509.C48 Change (Psychology)
 - 509.C5154 Childbirth
 - 509.C518 Childlessness
 - 509.C519 Children and politics
 - 509.C52 Children with disabilities
 - 509.C525 Chocolate
 - 509.C53 Choice (Psychology)
 - 509.C55 Christian literature
 - 509.C56 Christmas
 - 509.C57 City and town life
 - 509.C58 Civilization
 - 509.C587 Cocaine see PS509.C587
 - 509.C587 Cocaine habit. Cocaine
 - 509.C59 Computers
 - 509.C593 Condoms
 - 509.C594 Connecticut River
 - 509.C595 Cooking
 - 509.C598 Country life
 - 509.C6 Courage
 - 509.C65 Coyote (Legendary character)
 - 509.C7 Crime. Criminals
 - 509.C82 Cuba
 - 509.D4 Death
 - 509.D44 Deep diving
 - 509.D5 Disarmament see PS509.A85
 - 509.D5 Dissenters
 - 509.D6 Dogs
 - 509.D73 Dreams
 - 509.D75 Drinking customs
 - 509.E3 Ecology, Human
 - 509.E36 Education

- Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
- 509.E54 Encouragement
 509.E7 Erotic literature
 509.F27 Family
 509.F3 Fantasy
 509.F34 Fatherhood see PS509.F34
 509.F34 Fathers. Fatherhood
 Including fathers and daughters, fathers and sons
 Fathers and daughters see PS509.F34
 Fathers and sons see PS509.F34
- 509.F44 Feminism
 509.F46 Ferries
 509.F5 Fishing
 509.F56 Flight
 509.F6 Football
 509.F63 Fourth of July
 509.F64 Fox hunting
 509.F67 Frogs
 509.F7 Frontier and pioneer life
 509.G39 Gardening
 509.G5 Ghosts
 509.G57 Girls
 509.G68 Grail
 509.G7 Grandparents
 509.H28 Hair
 509.H29 Halloween
 509.H3 Hand
 509.H5 Historical and patriotic
 509.H55 Holidays
 509.H57 Homosexuality
 509.H59 Horror
 509.H67 Horses
 509.H7 Hosiery, Nylon
 509.H78 Hudson River
 509.H85 Hunting
 509.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
 509.I5 Indians
 509.I53 Infants
 509.I57 Intergenerational relations
 509.I578 Interpersonal relations
 509.I58 Interplanetary voyages
 509.I68 Irish. Ireland
 509.I7 Iron and steel workers
 509.I73 Italy
 509.J33 Jazz
 509.J8 Justice
 509.K67 Korean War, 1950-1953
 509.L3 Landscape
 509.L47 Lesbianism
 509.L54 Life change events
 509.L68 Love
 509.L94 Lynching
 509.M45 Memorial Day
 509.M46 Men
 509.M47 Mentally ill

Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.M477 Mexico
 509.M48 Middle East
 509.M5 Minorities
 509.M58 Monroe, Marilyn
 509.M59 Mormons
 509.M6 Mother
 509.M65 Motion pictures
 509.M67 Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
 509.M83 Murder
 509.M87 Myth
 509.N3 Nature
 509.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 509.N45 Neighborliness
 509.N48 New narrative (Literary movement)
 509.N5 New York City
 509.N54 Night
 Nuclear disarmament see PS509.A85
 Nuclear warfare see PS509.A85
 Nylon hosiery see PS509.H7
 Ocean see PS509.S34
 509.P28 Paris (France)
 Patriotism see PS509.H5
 509.P32 Peace
 People with disabilities see PS509.P58
 509.P43 Perception (Philosophy)
 509.P45 Personality disorders
 509.P58 Physical disabilities, People with
 509.P585 Pies
 Pioneer life see PS509.F7
 509.P59 Play
 509.P6 Poe, Edgar Allan
 509.P62 Poker
 509.P63 Poor children
 509.P64 Popular culture
 509.P65 Porches
 509.P67 Pregnancy
 509.P675 Presley, Elvis
 509.P68 Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)
 509.P83 Public libraries
 509.Q55 Quilting
 509.R3 Railroads
 509.R57 River life. Rivers
 509.R6 Rome (City)
 509.R85 Running
 509.S2 Sales personnel
 509.S24 Sasquatch
 509.S3 Science
 509.S34 Sea. Ocean
 509.S35 Seashore
 509.S36 Seasons
 509.S38 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
 509.S42 Sisters
 509.S436 Slavery
 509.S44 Sleep

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

- 509.S46 Social classes
- 509.S47 Social life and customs
- 509.S5 Social problems
- 509.S56 Sonoran Desert
- 509.S62 Spiritual life
- 509.S65 Sports
- 509.S8 Students
- 509.S85 Success
- 509.S87 Summer
- 509.S88 Surfing
- 509.T37 Technology
- 509.T39 Tennis
- 509.T47 Time
- 509.T57 Titanic (Steamship)
- 509.T63 Tobacco
- Town life see PS509.C57
- 509.T85 Twenty-first century
- 509.U45 Unemployed
- 509.U52 United States
- 509.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 509.W3 War
- 509.W44 Weddings
- 509.W47 The West
- 509.W55 Wilderness
- 509.W57 Witchcraft
- 509.W6 Women
- 509.W62 Women and animals
- 509.W63 Women athletes
- 509.W66 World War II
- 509.X24 X, Malcolm
- 509.Y44 Yellowstone National Park
- (511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations with texts)
see PN6019+
- Translations of American literature into foreign languages
- 514 Polyglot
- 516 French
- 517 German
- 519 Italian
- 525.A-Z Other, A-Z
- By period
- 17th-18th centuries. Colonial
- 530 Contemporary works
- 531 Works published since 1800
- 533 Revolutionary period
- 535 19th century
- 20th century
- 535.5 General
- 536 Through 1960
- 536.2 1961-2000
- 536.3 21st century
- By region
- Including collections of poetry or prose or both

Collections of American literature

By region -- Continued

- 537 Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States; Appalachian Mountains (General)
For Middle States alone see PS545
- North
- 538 General works
- 541 New England
- 545 Middle States
- 548.A-.W By state, A-W
For list of states see PS253.A+
- 549.A-Z By city, A-Z
e. g.
- 549.B6 Boston
- 549.N5 New York
- 549.P5 Philadelphia
- South
- 551 General works
- 553 South Atlantic states
- 554 Appalachian Mountains, Southern
- 555 Gulf states
- 556 Ozark Mountain region
- 558.A-.W By state, A-W
For list of states see PS266.A+
- 559.A-Z By city, A-Z
- West and Central
- 561 General works
- 562 Great Lakes Region
- 563 Middle West
- 564 Great Plains
- 565 Mississippi Valley
- 566 Southwest
- 567 Rocky Mountain states
- 569 Pacific states
- 570 Northwest
- 571.A-.W By state, A-W
For list of states see PS283.A+
- 572.A-Z By city, A-Z
- 574.A-.W Islands, A-Z
- 574.A45 American Samoa
- 574.N67 Northern Marianas
- 574.V5 Virgin Islands of the United States
Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John
- Poetry
- 580 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
Collections published before 1801 see PS601
- 583 Collections published 1801-1960
- 584 Collections published 1961-
- 586 Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.
For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g. PS1603, Emerson
Cf. PR1176 English literature
- 586.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
- 586.5 Digests, synopses, etc.
- 586.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 587 Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately cataloged
Special

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special -- Continued

- 589 Women poets
 590 Men poets
 591.A-Z Special groups of authors, A-Z
 591.A32 Adult child abuse victims
 591.A34 Adult children of alcoholics
 African American authors see PS591.N4
 591.A35 Aged authors. Older authors
 591.A58 Anthropologists
 591.A7 Arab American authors
 591.A75 Armenian authors
 591.A76 Asian-American authors
 Black authors see PS591.N4
 591.C27 Cancer patients
 591.C3 Catholic authors
 Children see PS591.S3
 591.C48 Chinese American authors
 591.C65 College students
 591.D4 Deaf authors
 591.D57 Disabled authors
 591.D58 Divers
 591.G38 Gay authors
 591.G74 Greek American authors
 591.H33 Haitian American authors
 591.H54 High school students
 591.H58 Hispanic American authors
 591.I54 Incest victims
 591.I55 Indians
 591.I69 Irish-American authors
 591.I73 Italian American authors
 591.J4 Jewish authors
 591.K67 Korean American authors
 591.L47 Lesbians
 591.M43 Mennonite authors
 591.M45 Mental patients
 591.M49 Mexican Americans
 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed
 English-Spanish
 591.M5445 Minority authors
 591.M6 Mormon authors
 591.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 591.N8 Nurses
 Older authors see PS591.A35
 Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57
 591.P48 Physicians
 591.P63 Poets laureate
 591.P64 Polish-American authors
 591.P7 Prisoners
 591.P8 Puerto Rican authors
 591.S3 School children
 591.S5 Shaker authors
 591.S57 Social workers
 591.S575 Socially disabled people
 591.S6 Soldiers

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 591.S68 South Asian American authors
- 591.T4 Teachers
- 591.T45 Teenagers
- 591.V4 Veterans
- 591.W65 Working class
- 593.A-Z By form
- 593.C43 Charms
- 593.C63 Concrete poetry
- 593.D6 Double dactyls
- 593.E63 Epilogues see PS593.P7
- Epistolary poetry
- Folk songs see PS593.L8
- 593.F68 Found poetry
- 593.F7 Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry
- 593.G44 Ghazals
- 593.H3 Haiku
- Limericks see PN6231.L5
- 593.L8 Lyrics. Songs
- 593.N2 Narrative poetry
- Newspaper poetry see PS593.F7
- 593.O33 Odes
- 593.P37 Pastoral poetry
- 593.P7 Prologues and epilogues
- 593.P75 Prose poems
- 593.P77 Protest poetry
- 593.S46 Senryu
- 593.S5 Songbooks (Popular)
- Songs see PS593.L8
- 593.S6 Sonnets
- 593.S67 Sound poetry
- 593.V4 Vers de société
- 593.V47 Visual poetry
- 593.W3 Waka
- 595.A-Z By subject, A-Z
- 595.A22 Abu-Jamal, Mumia
- 595.A25 Adoption
- 595.A26 Aeronautics
- African American rimes and songs see PS595.N3
- 595.A32 African American women
- 595.A33 Age groups
- 595.A34 Aged women. Older women
- 595.A36 AIDS (Disease)
- 595.A39 Alcoholism
- 595.A4 Alienation (Social psychology)
- 595.A42 Alzheimer's disease
- 595.A43 America
- 595.A47 Angels
- 595.A48 Anger
- 595.A5 Animals
- Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93
- 595.A55 Anniversaries
- 595.A58 Antiquities

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 595.A75 Arts
 595.A84 Atomic power
 595.A86 Authors
 595.A87 Automobiles
 595.A89 Autumn
 Babies, Death of see PS595.I54
 595.B25 Baby boom generation
 595.B33 Baseball
 595.B334 Basketball
 595.B336 Baths
 595.B34 Bears
 595.B37 Bells
 595.B4 Berryman, John
 595.B48 Biography
 595.B54 Birds
 595.B57 Birthdays
 Black rimes and songs see PS595.N3
 595.B6 Blues (Music)
 595.B65 Books and reading
 595.B73 Breast cancer
 595.B76 Brothers and sisters
 595.B83 Buddhist poetry
 595.C2 Cape Cod
 595.C37 Care of the sick
 595.C38 Cats
 595.C42 Cerebrovascular disease patients
 595.C43 Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985
 595.C45 Children
 595.C47 Christian poetry
 595.C48 Christmas
 595.C53 Circus
 595.C54 City and town life
 595.C55 Civil War, 1861-1865
 595.C557 Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
 595.C56 Communication
 595.C565 Conduct of life
 595.C567 Conservatism
 595.C57 Courage
 595.C6 Cowboy verse
 595.C75 Crime
 Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
 Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65
 595.D42 Death
 Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants
 595.D45 Denver, John
 595.D46 Desserts
 595.D5 Dickinson, Emily
 Dinosaurs see PS595.E93
 District of Columbia see PS595.W37
 595.D58 Divorce
 595.D63 Dogs
 595.D76 Dreams

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.E34 Easter
 595.E38 Education
 595.E54 Emigration and immigration
 595.E56 Emotions
 595.E76 Erotic
 595.E93 Extinct animals
 595.F32 Fairy poetry
 595.F34 Family
 595.F36 Fantasy
 595.F38 Farm life
 595.F386 Father and child
 595.F387 Fathers and daughters
 595.F39 Fathers and sons
 595.F45 Feminism
 595.F56 Financial crises
 595.F57 Fire
 595.F59 Flight
 595.F6 Flowers
 595.F65 Food
 595.F7 Forests. Trees
 595.F74 Friendship
 595.G33 Gardens
 595.G38 Generosity
 595.G4 Geography
 595.G44 Ghosts
 595.G47 Girls
 595.G49 Glenn, John, 1921-
 595.G54 Goddesses
 595.G57 Good and evil
 595.G6 Goudy, Frederic William
 595.G73 Grandmothers
 595.G75 Grandparents
 595.G76 Gratitude
 595.G77 Greece
 595.G86 Gun control
 595.H34 Hair
 595.H35 Halloween
 595.H37 Hanukkah
 595.H5 Historical. Patriotic
 595.H6 Holidays
 595.H62 Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
 595.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
 595.H645 Home
 595.H65 Homosexuality
 595.H67 Horses
 595.H69 Housekeeping
 595.H76 Human rights
 595.H8 Humorous verse
 595.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
 595.I46 Imagination
 Immigration see PS595.E54
 595.I53 Incarnation

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.I54 Infants, Death of
 595.I56 Insects
 595.I57 Interplanetary voyages
 595.I63 Iraq War, 2003-2011
 595.I67 Ireland
 595.I7 Irish-American
 595.J34 Jazz
 595.J44 Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826
 595.J64 John Paul II, Pope
 595.K35 Kansas
 595.K67 Korean War, 1950-1953
 595.L46 Lesbianism
 (595.L5) Little, Malcolm
 see PS595.X24
 595.L57 Loss (Psychology)
 595.L6 Love
 595.L95 Lynching
 595.M23 Machinery
 595.M24 Magic
 595.M25 Maine
 595.M3 Marriage
 595.M36 Mathematics
 595.M43 Medicine
 595.M46 Men
 595.M5 Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents
 595.M55 Missions
 595.M58 Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909
 595.M62 Monsters
 595.M63 Months
 595.M635 Moon
 595.M64 Mother and child
 595.M65 Mothers and daughters
 595.M66 Mothers and sons
 595.M67 Motion
 595.M68 Motion pictures
 595.M683 Murder
 595.M684 Music
 595.M69 Mysticism
 595.M74 Mythology
 595.N18 Narcotic addicts
 595.N22 Nature
 595.N3 Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs
 595.N35 Neopaganism
 595.N4 New Year
 595.N45 New York (N.Y.)
 595.N54 Night
 595.O23 Obama, Barack
 595.O47 Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995
 595.O5 Old age
 Older women see PS595.A34
 595.O87 Outer space
 Patriotic see PS595.H5

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 595.P37 Parent and child. Parenting
 595.P43 Peace
 595.P44 Peace Corps (U.S.)
 People wit disabilities see PS595.P58
 595.P46 Persian Gulf War, 1991
 595.P55 Photography
 595.P58 Physical disabilities, People with
 595.P6 Play
 Pilgrims see PS595.P8
 595.P62 Poetics
 595.P63 Poetry as a topic
 595.P632 Police
 595.P634 Politics
 595.P64 Pollution
 595.P65 Popular culture
 595.P66 Potatoes
 595.P72 Presley, Elvis
 Pope John Paul II see PS595.J64
 595.P75 Pro-life movement
 595.P8 Puritans. Pilgrims
 595.Q47 Questions and answers
 595.Q48 Quilting
 595.R3 Rabbits
 595.R32 Race relations
 595.R325 Railroads
 595.R33 Rain and rainfall
 595.R35 Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
 595.R37 Ranch life
 Reading see PS595.B65
 595.R4 Religious poetry
 595.R47 Retirement
 595.R52 Rivers
 595.R57 Rock music
 595.R6 Rocky Mountain region
 595.S34 Schools
 595.S348 Science
 595.S35 Science fiction
 595.S39 The sea
 595.S42 Seasons
 595.S45 Self-actualization (Psychology)
 595.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 in literature
 595.S55 Single people
 595.S57 Sisters
 595.S65 Slavery
 595.S68 Snow
 Social justice see PS595.S75
 595.S75 Social problems. Social justice
 595.S754 Social psychology
 595.S757 Sociology
 595.S76 Sodomy
 595.S764 Solitude
 Sons and fathers see PS595.F39

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.S767 Spam (Trademark)
 595.S768 Spanish Civil War
 595.S77 Spiders
 595.S78 Sports
 595.S79 Spring
 595.S82 Success
 595.S83 Sufi poetry
 595.S85 Summer
 595.S87 Sun
 595.S94 Supernatural
 595.S96 Swine
 595.T4 Tea
 595.T43 Teddy bears
 595.T53 Thanksgiving Day
 595.T57 Three Stooges
 595.T62 Time
 595.T65 Tomatoes
 595.T73 Traffic congestion
 595.T75 Travel
 Trees see PS595.F7
 595.T78 Tsunamis
 595.T84 Twentieth century
 595.U5 United States
 595.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 595.V55 Violence
 595.W36 War
 595.W37 Washington, D.C.
 595.W374 Water
 595.W38 Weather
 595.W39 The West
 595.W395 Whales
 595.W398 Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903
 595.W4 White Mountains
 595.W42 Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
 595.W45 Winds
 595.W5 Winter
 595.W59 Women
 595.W63 World War I
 595.W64 World War II
 595.X24 X, Malcolm
 595.Z66 Zoo animals

By period

601 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
 604 Revolutionary period
 19th century
 607 General
 609 Early through 1860
 611 Later
 612 Late 19th and early 20th centuries
 20th century
 613 General
 614 Through 1960

Collections of American literature

Poetry

By period

20th century -- Continued

615 1961-2000

617 21st century

Translations of American poetry

619.A2 Polyglot

619.A5-Z By language, A-Z

Drama

623 General

625 Selections, anthologies, etc.

625.5 Anthologies of plays for children and youth

626 Stories, plots, etc.

627.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z

627.A32 Advent

African Americans see PS627.N4

627.A35 Aged. Aging. Older people

627.A53 AIDS (Disease)

627.B56 Biography

Blacks see PS627.N4

627.B87 Business

627.C54 Chinese Americans

627.C57 Christmas

627.C62 Coal miners

627.C65 Comedy

627.D42 Death

627.E37 Easter

627.F6 Folk drama. Folklore

627.H55 Historical plays. Patriotic plays

627.H65 Holidays

627.H67 Homosexuality

627.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005

627.L46 Lent

627.L48 Lesbians

627.L95 Lynching

627.M42 Medicine

627.M44 Melodrama

627.M5 Minorities

627.M63 Monologues

627.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks

627.N84 Nudism

Older people see PS627.A35

627.O53 One-act plays

Patriotic plays see PS627.H55

627.P65 Political plays

627.P74 Presley, Elvis

627.P76 Prostitutes

627.R33 Radio plays

627.R4 Religious drama

627.S38 Science

627.S39 Science fiction plays

627.S4 Sea plays

627.S63 Social problems

627.S7439 Suffragists

627.V47 Verse drama

Collections of American literature

Drama

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

627.V53
627.W37
627.W66
628.A-Z

Vietnam War, 1961-1975

War stories

Women

Special classes of authors, A-Z

628.A85

African American authors see PS628.N4

Asian American authors

Black authors see PS628.N4

628.C55

Children. Youth

628.C82

Cuban American authors

628.H57

Hispanic American authors

628.I53

Indian authors

628.J47

Jewish authors

628.M34

Methodist authors

628.M4

Mexican American authors

Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-

Spanish

628.M44

Middle Eastern American authors

628.N4

Negro (African American, Black) authors

628.P46

People with disabilities

628.P67

Portuguese American authors

628.P84

Puerto Rican authors

628.W6

Women authors

By period

631

Early through 1800

632

19th century

634

20th century

634.2

21st century

634.5.A-Z

Translations of American drama. By language, A-Z

e. g.

634.5.S7

Spanish

(635)

Minor material of individual authors

see the author

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+

642

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

643

General

645

Selections, anthologies, etc.

647.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

647.A35

African Americans. Blacks

647.A72

Arab Americans

647.A74

Armenian Americans

647.A75

Asian Americans

Blacks see PS647.A35

(647.C3)

Carrier boys

see PS647.N47

647.C4

Catholics

647.C42

Children

647.C6

College students

647.E85

Ethnic minorities

647.G39

Gays

647.H58

Hispanic American

647.I5

Indians, American

647.I73

Iranian Americans

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 647.I74 Irish Americans
- 647.I82 Italian Americans
- 647.J4 Jews
- 647.K67 Korean Americans
- 647.L47 Letter carriers
- 647.M49 Mexican Americans
 - Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 647.M67 Mormons
- 647.M8 Mutes
- 647.N47 Negroes see PS647.A35
- 647.O9 Newspaper carriers
- 647.P67 Ozark Mountain people
- 647.P7 Portuguese American
- 647.P7 Prisoners
- 647.Q34 Quakers
- 647.R63 Rock musicians
- 647.S4 School children
- 647.T43 Teachers
- 647.W6 Women
- 647.Y68 Youth
- 648.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
 - 648.A29 Abortion
 - 648.A32 Abused women
 - 648.A34 Adolescence
 - 648.A35 Adultery
 - 648.A36 Adventure stories
 - 648.A365 Aeronautics
 - 648.A37 Aging
 - 648.A39 AIDS (Disease)
 - 648.A42 Alcoholics
 - 648.A45 Amish
 - 648.A48 Angels
 - 648.A5 Animals
 - 648.A78 Arthurian romances
 - 648.A82 Athletes
 - 648.A85 Automobiles
 - 648.B37 Baseball
 - 648.B49 Basketball
 - 648.B53 Beowulf (Legendary character)
 - 648.B57 Bisexuality
 - 648.B67 Boxing
 - 648.B84 Buddhism
 - 648.B87 Bureaucracy
 - 648.B89 Business
 - 648.C3 California
 - 648.C35 Camps
 - 648.C38 Cats
 - 648.C415 Chick lit
 - 648.C42 Child and parent see PS648.P33
 - 648.C43 Children
 - 648.C43 Christian fiction
 - 648.C45 Christmas stories

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.C48	Circus
648.C5	City and town life
648.C53	Civil rights movement
648.C54	Civil War, 1861-1865
648.C59	Cocaine abuse
648.C64	College stories
648.C65	Computers
648.C66	Confession stories
648.C7	Crime stories
648.C85	Cults
648.D27	Dancing
	Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36
648.D35	Dean, James
648.D4	Detective and mystery stories
648.D43	Developing countries
648.D53	Didactic fiction
648.D55	Dime novels
648.D56	Dinosaurs
648.D58	Divorce
648.D64	Dogs
648.D73	Dragons
648.E3	Ecology, Human
648.E33	Education
648.E48	Elves
648.E7	Erotic stories
648.E95	Exceptional children
648.F24	Faith
648.F27	Family
648.F3	Fantastic fiction
648.F34	Farm life
648.F36	Fathers and daughters
648.F4	Feminism
648.F43	Fetishism
648.F56	Firearms
648.F57	Fishing
648.F65	Football
648.F68	Fourth of July celebrations
648.F72	Friendship
648.F74	Frontier and pioneer life
648.F86	Future, The
648.F87	Future life
648.G37	Gardens
648.G48	Ghost stories
648.G64	Golf stories
648.G72	Grandmothers
648.G73	Grandparents
648.G74	Greed
648.H22	Halloween
648.H23	Handicapped. People with disabilities
648.H25	Happiness
648.H3	Hawaii
648.H4	Heroes
648.H54	Holidays

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.H55	Home
648.H57	Homosexuality
648.H6	Horror tales
648.H64	Horses
648.H84	Humorous stories
648.H86	Hunting stories
648.I53	Indians of North America
648.J25	Jack, the Ripper
648.J29	Japan
648.J33	Jazz musicians
648.J4	Jews
648.J87	Juvenile delinquency
648.K55	Knitting
648.L3	Law and lawyers
648.L47	Lesbianism
648.L53	Life on other planets
648.L58	Los Angeles (Calif.)
648.L6	Love
648.M25	Magic
648.M28	Marriage
648.M3	Mars (Planet)
648.M33	Mathematicians
648.M36	Medicine
648.M365	Men
648.M37	Mennonites
648.M38	Mental illness
648.M4	Mexican Americans
648.M42	Mexico
648.M46	Mississippi River
648.M53	Monroe, Marilyn
648.M54	Monsters
648.M57	Mormons
648.M59	Mothers
648.M6	Motion picture industry
648.M63	Motorcycling
	Mystery stories see PS648.D4
648.N3	Naturalism
648.N32	Nature
648.N38	New England
648.N39	New York (N.Y.)
648.N4	Newspaper prose
648.N47	Night
648.N64	Noir fiction
648.N83	Nuclear warfare
648.N85	Nuns
648.N87	Nurses
648.O33	Occultism
	Outdoor life see PS648.O88
648.O88	Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life
648.O93	Overweight persons
648.P27	Pacific Ocean
648.P33	Parent and child
648.P36	Paris (France)

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 648.P45 Pennsylvania
People with disabilities see PS648.H23
- 648.P6 Politics
- 648.P65 Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
- 648.P67 Priests
- 648.P7 Prostitution
- 648.P75 Psychological fiction
- 648.P77 Psychotherapy
- 648.Q56 Quilting
- 648.R3 Railroad stories
- 648.R4 Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
- 648.R43 Rejection (Psychology)
- 648.R44 Religious fiction
- 648.R48 Revenge
- 648.R63 Rock music
- 648.R85 Rural youth
- 648.S24 Sadomasochism
- 648.S3 Science fiction
- 648.S36 Scotland
- 648.S4 Sea stories
- 648.S47 Sex
- 648.S5 Short stories
- 648.S53 Single women
- 648.S54 Sisters
- 648.S55 Slavery
- 648.S58 Social problems
- 648.S6 Soldiers
- 648.S78 Sports
- 648.S85 Spy stories
- 648.S86 Steampunk fiction
- 648.S867 Superheroes
- 648.S88 Suspense fiction
- 648.T37 Tattooing
- 648.T45 Templars
- 648.T55 Time travel
- Town life see PS648.C5
- 648.T72 Transgender people
- 648.T725 Translating and interpreting (as a theme). Translators
For collected translations of American prose fiction see PS659.5.A+
- Translators see PS648.T725
- 648.T73 Travel
- 648.U64 Unicorns
- 648.U65 United States Highway 66
- 648.U85 Utopias
- 648.V35 Vampires
- 648.V47 Video games
- 648.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 648.V66 Voodooism
- Voyages and travels see PS648.T73
- 648.W3 Walking
- 648.W34 War stories
- 648.W37 Werewolves
- 648.W4 Western stories

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.W5 Witchcraft
 648.W58 Wolf children
 648.W6 Women
 648.W63 Work
 648.W64 World War I
 648.W65 World War II
 648.Y68 Young adults
 648.Z64 Zombiism

By period

651 Early through 1800
 19th century
 653 General
 655 Early through 1860
 658 Recent
 659 20th century
 659.2 21st century

659.5.A-Z Translations of American prose fiction. By language, A-Z

Oratory

660 Early through 1800
 661 1801-
 662 General works
 662.Z9A-.Z9Z Individual authors, A-Z
 663.A-Z Special, A-Z
 African American see PS663.N4
 Black see PS663.N4
 663.C6 Collegiate
 663.C74 Commencement
 663.M55 Minority authors
 663.N4 Negro. African American. Black
 663.P5 Phi Beta Kappa
 663.S6 Southern
 663.W65 Women authors
 664.A-.W Special states, A-W

By period

666 17th-18th centuries
 667 19th century
 668 20th century
 668.2 21st century

669 Diaries

Letters

670 Early through 1800
 671 1801-
 672 General works
 673.A-Z Special authors, A-Z
 673.C5 Children's letters
 673.L7 Love letters

By period

676 17th-18th centuries
 677 19th century
 678 20th century
 678.2 21st century

Essays

680 Early through 1800

Collections of American literature

Essays -- Continued

- 681 1801-
- 682 General works
- 683.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 683.A35 African American authors. Black authors
- Black authors see PS683.A35
- 683.C6 College students
- 683.I83 Italian American authors
- 683.M49 Mexican American authors
- Negro authors see PS683.A35
- 683.T45 Teenagers
- 683.W65 Women
- 684.A-Z Special. By topics, A-Z
- 684.B76 Brothers and sisters
- 684.C57 Christmas
- Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76
- By period
- 686 17th-18th centuries
- 687 19th century
- 688 20th century
- 689 21st century

Individual authors

- Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
- 700 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 701.A3 Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A4 Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A5 Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 702 Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
- 703.A2 Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A5 Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A6 Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A7 Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.B3 Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.B34 Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 704-705 Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)
- 706.B5 Bartlett, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B2 Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B4 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B5 Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B7 Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 708.B3 Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
- 708.B5 Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 708.B7 Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 711-712 Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
- 715.B43 Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
- Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+
- 715.B6 Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 719 Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
- 721.B3 Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
- 721.B35 Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 721.B5 Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
- 723-724 Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 726.C2 Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 726.C4 Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 727.C3 Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 727.C6 Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 727.C8 Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C3 Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C4 Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C5 Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C7 Clifton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C75 Cobby, John (Table P-PZ40)
 731-732 Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
 733.C4 Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 734-735 Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
 736.C32 Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 736.C6 Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
 737.C42 Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.C5 Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D17 Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D27 Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D3 Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D35 Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D5 Douglass, William (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D7 Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
 739 Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
 741-742 Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. B870+ Philosophy
 744.E3 Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
 744.E6 Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 744.F5 Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 744.F7 Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)
 Franklin, Benjamin
 Cf. B880+ Philosophy
 Collected works see E302.F82
 Literary works
 Including works consisting of his life written by himself, together with essays (Humorous,
 moral, and literary) and similar selections
 745.A2 By date
 745.A3 By editor
 745.A6-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 746 Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.
 Separate works
 Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
 "Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")
 748.A2 By date
 748.A5-Z By editor, A-Z
 749 Poor Richard's almanac
 749.A2 Collection of original issues
 Facsimiles. Collections
 General
 Separate issues
 749.A3 Reprints. By date
 749.A4 Selections
 749.A5 Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.
 749.A7
 750.A-Z Other works, A-Z
 Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+
 Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517
 Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)

Franklin, Benjamin

Other works, A-Z

Interest of Great Britain considered see E199

Observations on the causes and cure of smoky chimneys see TH2284

Physical and meteorological observations see QC859

Way to health see E302.6.F7+

751 Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters

General biography see E302.F82

752 Criticism

755-759 Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)

760.G3 Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)

761 Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)

763.G5 Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

763.G7 Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

763.H35 Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)

766 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. E302.H2+ Collected works

Cf. E302.6.H2 Biography

767.H15 Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)

767.H2 Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)

768.H5 Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

768.H57 Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)

769.H3 Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)

771-772 Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)

773.H7 Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)

775-776 Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)

778.H4 Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)

778.H5 Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)

778.H7 Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

781-782 Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)

785-789 Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)

Cf. B885 Philosophy

791.J3 Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)

791.J5 Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

791.J7 Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)

791.K5 Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)

791.L2 Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)

Lawson, John see F257

791.L25 Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

791.L4 Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)

791.L6 Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)

791.L7 Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)

Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7

793.M3 Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

795-799 Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)

801.M5 Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)

801.M7 Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

802 Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)

804 Mason - Mather

804.M3 Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

805 Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy

Cf. F67 Biography

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 806.M6 Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F67 Biography
- 806.M8 Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 807.M55 Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 808.M3 Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 808.M5 Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 808.M7 Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
- 808.M75 Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 808.M78 Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 808.M79 Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 808.M8 Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 811.N3 Niles, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 811.N5 Norton, John, 1606-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- 811.N6 Norton, John, 1651-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
- 811.N8 Noyes, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
- 813.O2 Oakes, Urian (Table P-PZ40)
- 813.O4 Odell, Jonathan (Table P-PZ40)
- 813.O6 Otis, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 815-819 Paine, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
Cf. JC177+ Political theory
- 820.P2 Parke, John, 1754-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+
- 821 Penn, William (Table P-PZ39)
- 822.P5 Pepper, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 823 Percy, George (Table P-PZ39)
- 824.P67 Pinchard, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
- 824.P7 Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F272 Biography
- 824.P8 Porter, Sarah, fl. 1793- (Table P-PZ40)
- 825 Pory, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 826 Prime, Benjamin Young, 1733-1791 (Table P-PZ39)
- 827 Prince, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
- 828.Q5 Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R2 Ralph, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R3 Relf, Samuel, 1776-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R4 Rich, R. (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R5 Richards, George, 1755?-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R6 Rogers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R8 Rose, Aguila (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R9 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count (Table P-PZ40)
Sandys, George see PR2338
Saunders, Richard see PS745+
- 836.S3 Scull, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S45 Searson, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S5 Seccomb, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S7 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell (Table P-PZ40)
- 837-838 Sewall, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
- 839.S4 Sherburne, Henry, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.S5 Smith, Elihu Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.S7 Smith, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F229 Biography
- 841.S2 Smith, William, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 841.S3 Smith, William, 1728-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 841.S44 Snowden, Richard, 1753-1825 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 843.S5 Stansbury, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S74 Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S84 Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 845-846 Stith, William (Table P-PZ36)
 847.S4 Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 847.S5 Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 848-849 Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
 850.S8 Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T2 Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T3 Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
 Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
 850.T45 Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T5 Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 852-853 Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
 855.T2 Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
 855.T7 Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
 855.V34 Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 857.W3 Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W2 Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W8 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
 860-864 Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. E312+ Biography
 866.W5 Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
 867-868 Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
 869 Whitaker - Wigglesworth
 871-872 Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
 874 Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
 875.W3 Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55
 875.W7 Winchester, Elhanan (Table P-PZ40)
 875.W74 Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 877-878 Winthrop, John (Table P-PZ36)
 881.W5 Wise, John (Table P-PZ40)
 885-886 Witherspoon, John (Table P-PZ36)
 888.W7 Wolcott, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 889.W5 Wood, William (Table P-PZ40)
 891-892 Woolman, John (Table P-PZ36)
 893.W7 Worcester, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 19th century
- 991 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 1000.A3 Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A5 Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A8 Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
 1001-1002 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
 1003.A2 Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A3 Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A35 Adams, Abigail (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A4 Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A45 Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A5 Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A6 Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A3 Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A35 Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A37 Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1004.A4 Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A45 Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A5 Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A6 Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 1005 Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
 1006.A3 Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A32 Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A33 Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A4 Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A5 Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A6 Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A615 Adee, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adeler, Max see PS1299.C166
 1006.A64 Aermont, Paul, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A75 Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 1007.A5 Albee, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1010-1013 Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35a)
 Including works on the Alcott family
 For Alcott's philosophy see B908.A5+
 1015-1018 Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35a)
 1019.A2 Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A5 Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A53 Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A7 Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
 1020 Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
 1021 Collected prose works
 1022 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 1024 Poems
 1024.B2 Ballad of Babie Bell
 1024.B4 Bells
 1024.C5 Cloth of gold
 1024.C6 Course of true love
 1024.F5 Flower and thorn
 1024.F7 Friar Jerome's beautiful book
 1024.J8 Judith and Holofernes
 1024.M3 Mercedes and later lyrics
 1024.P2 Pampinea
 1024.S4 Sister's tragedy
 1024.U6 Unguarded gates
 1024.W7 Wyndham Towers
 1025 Prose works
 From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919
 1025.M2 Marjorie Daw and other stories
 1025.O4 An old town by the sea
 1025.P6 Ponkapog papers
 1025.P7 Prudence Palfrey
 1025.Q8 Queen of Sheba
 1025.S6 Stillwater tragedy
 1025.S8 Story of a bad boy
 1025.T8 Two bites at a cherry, with other tales
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 1026.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Individual authors

19th century

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

1026.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1026.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

1026.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

1026.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

Criticism

1027

General works

1028.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

1029.A17

Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)

1029.A3

Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)

1029.A5

Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

1029.A7

Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)

1029.A75

Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)

1030-1038

Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)

1039.A242

Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A25

Allen, William, 1784-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A265

Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A29

Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A32

Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A33

Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A34

Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A36

Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A365

Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A39

Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A5

Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A59

Argyle, Anna (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A7

Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A77

Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5

1039.A87

Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

1040-1043

Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35a)

1044

Ath - Atz

1044.A38

Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

1049.A

Au - Auss

1049.A5

Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)

1050-1053

Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)

1054.A16

Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

1054.A17

Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)

1054.B3

Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)

1054.B54

Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

1054.B57

Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)

1054.B6

Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)

1054.B62

Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)

1054.B64

Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)

1056.B

Bad - Bag

1057

Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ39)

1059.B

Bah - Bam

1059.B14

Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

1059.B2

Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)

1059.B4

Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)

1059.B418

Balch, Elisabeth, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

1059.B48

Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Bah - Bam -- Continued

- 1059.B6 Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B86 Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
 1060.B Ban - Bancq
 1061 Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
 1063.B2 Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
 1063.B8 Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B3 Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B5 Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B557 Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B4 Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B83 Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B9 Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B3 Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B337 Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B34 Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B8 Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
 1067.B15 Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 1068.B2 Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1068.B6 Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 1070-1073 Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1074.B12 Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B124 Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B3 Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B7 Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B75 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B8 Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B88 Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
 1075.B Bas - Bat
 1076 Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
 Bates, Charlotte Fiske see PS2729.R4
 1077.B4 Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1077.B6 Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
 1078.B Bau - Baw
 1079.B Bax - Bayl
 Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6
 1081.B Baym - Baz
 1082.B Bea - Beb
 1082.B46 Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
 1083.B Bec - Beecher, G.
 1084.B19 Beecher, H.W., Mrs., 1813-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B2 Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B3 Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B6 Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B Bela - Bell
 1085.B23 Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B3 Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B63 Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B92 Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 1086-1087 Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 1088.B3 Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
 1088.B6 Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1090-1093 Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)
 1094.B2 Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1094.B45 Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B9 Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B94 Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 1095.B4 Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.B4 Biography
- 1096.B15 Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B3 Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B34 Betterworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
 1097 Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
 1098.B Big - Bim
 1098.B37 Bigham, Robert W.
 1099.54 Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 1100 Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
 1101.B Bis - Black
 1101.B8 Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B Blacka - Blam
 1102.B6 Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.B6 Biography
- 1102.B8 Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B86 Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B9 Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B46 Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B8 Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B85 Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
 1104.B Boa - Bok
 Bogue, Lillian (Bell) see PS1085.B63
 Boisgilbert, Edmund see PS1545.D55
 Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830
- 1104.B45 Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
 1105-1106 Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B2 Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B7 Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B8 Bom - Bond
 1108.B Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1109.B3 Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
- 1110.B Bos - Botta
 1110.B48 Bostwick, F. M.
 1111 Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
 1112.B Bott - Bouton
 1112.B835 Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B35 Bouvet, Marguerite, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B6 Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B8 Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
 Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
- 1114.B Bower - Boyesen
 1115-1118 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35a)
 1119.B Boyesen - Bq
 1119.B38 Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B414 Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B45 Bradlee, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B459 Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B47 Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1120.B5 Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B8 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
 1121.B Bram - Braz
 1121.B5 Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 1122.B Bre - Brh
 1123.B2 Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B25 Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B44 Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bronco Bill, 1836-1920 see PS1757.G4
 1123.B83 Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B835 Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B86 Brooks, Maris (Gowen) (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B89 Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B9 Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B93 Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)
 1124.B276 Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1356.C46 Cyrus Cobb
 Cf. PS1356.C464 Darius Cobb
 1124.B3 Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)
 1124.B6 Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1125-1128 Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
 1129.B6 Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)
 1130-1138 Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)
 1139.B32 Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B47 Brown, James Cabell (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B5 Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B53 Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B69 Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B76 Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B9 Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 1140-1143 Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 1144.B3 Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B3 Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B35 Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B46 Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B5 Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B6 Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B7 Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1146.B5 Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 1147.B2 Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 1148.B5 Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 1148.B8 Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
 1149.B48 Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 1149.B5 Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
 1150-1198 Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Individual genres
- Poetical works
- 1155 Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)
 1156 Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)
 1158 Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)
 1159 Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)
 1160 Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)
 1161 Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Bryant, William Cullen

Individual genres

Poetical works -- Continued

- 1163 Sella (Table P-PZ41)
- 1164 Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)
- 1165 Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)
- 1166 Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)
- 1167 To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)
- 1169.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1170 Translations by Bryant

Prose works

- 1171 Collected works
- 1172.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1199.B265 Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1199.B355 Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
- 1199.B5 Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler

- 1200 Works

- 1200.A2 Collected. By date
- 1200.A3 By editor
- 1200.A4 Selected works. By editor
- 1200.A5A-.A5Z Translations. By language
- 1200.Z5 Selections. Anthologies

Poetry and drama

- 1201.A3 Collected poems
- 1201.A5 Collected drama
- 1201.A6-Z Separate works

Prose

- 1202.A3 Collected. By date
- 1202.A5-Z Special works

Class here first editions

- 1203 Biography and criticism
- 1204.B5 Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)
- 1204.B8 Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 1205 Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

- 1206.B6 Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)
- 1207.B4 Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 1210-1218 Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)
- 1219.B4 Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)
- 1219.B7 Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)

- 1220-1228 Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Class here collections and literary criticism only

For special works, see class Q

Collected works

- 1220 By date
- 1220.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 1220.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 1220.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 1229.B6 Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 1229.B62 Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1234.B Bus - Busz

Individual authors

19th century

Bus - Busz -- Continued

- 1234.B5 Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 1235.B28 Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 1235.B5 Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 1235.B7 Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)
 1236.B By - Bynm
 1237 Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39)
 1238.B Bynner - Bz
 1238.B5 Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)
 1238.B55 Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 1239.C Ca - Cab
 1240-1248 Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)
 1249.C Cable - Cak
 1249.C2 Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)
 1250.C Cala - Calk
 1251.C Call - Camp
 1251.C3 Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)
 1251.C33 Call, William Timothy, 1856-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 1251.C36 Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 1251.C7 Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1252.C Campa - Caq
 1252.C25 Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
 1252.C33 Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
 1252.C4 Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 1253.C Car - Card
 1254.C Care - Carl
 1254.C9 Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 1255-1258 Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a)
 1259.C Carleton - Carq
 1259.C6 Carpenter, Henry Howard
 1260.C Carr - Carrz
 1260.C65 Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
 1260.C7 Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)
 1261.C Cars - Carter, R.
 1262.C Carter, S. - Carx
 1262.C6 Carus, Paul
 1263-1266 Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
 Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of the two
 1267 Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)
 1268.C Cary - Casr
 1268.C2 Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1268.C38 Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1269.C Cass - Cath
 1270-1273 Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1274.C7 Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1275-1278 Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)
 1279.C3 Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
 1279.C896 Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
 1280-1288 Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
 1289.C Cham - Chan
 1290-1291 Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
 1292.C3 Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C5 Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C518 Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1292.C54 Chesebro', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C59 Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C6 Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C85 Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
 1293 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)
 1294.C27 Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
 1294.C4 Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
 Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414
 1294.C6 Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.C4 Biography
 1294.C63 Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
 1295-1298 Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)
 1299.C1654 Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C166 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C168 Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C3 Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C5 Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy
 1299.C58 Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C6 Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
 Cf. E340.C6 Biography
 1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)
 1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)
 American claimant (Table P-PZ41)
 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)
 Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)
 Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)
 Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)
 Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)
 Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)
 Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)
 Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)
 Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)
 Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)
 Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)
 Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1351.C2 Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E697 Biography
 Cf. J82.C5+ Speeches and messages as President
 1351.C4 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1351.C6 Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.C65 Biography
 1355 Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1356.C
 1356.C23
 1356.C46
 1356.C464
 1356.C57
 1356.C58
 1357.C
 1357.C35
 1357.C48
 1358.C
 1359.C
 1359.C2
 1359.C5
 1359.C53
 1359.C563
 1359.C565
 1359.C6
 1359.C7
 1361
 1362.C3
 1366-1367
 1368.C
 1368.C4
 1368.C44
 1378.C
 1380-1383
 1385-1388
 1390-1393
 1397.C
 1397.C5
 1398.C
 1398.C36
 1399.C
 1400-1448
 1405.A4
 1405.A8
 1405.B7
 1405.C4
 1405.C7
 1406
 1406.5
 1407.H2
 1407.H4
 1407.H7
 1407.H8
 1407.J3
 1408
 1409.L4
- Cly - Coe
 Coastes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)
 Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
 Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cof - Cok
 Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)
 Col - Coler
 Coles - Conv
 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)
 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
 Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)
 Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)
 Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)
 Conway, W - Conz
 Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)
 Coo - Cooke, J.
 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cooke - Coold
 Coolbrith, Ina Donna
 Coole - Coolz
 Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Coolidge, Susan see PS3358.W6
 Coom - Coop
 Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)
 Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-PZ43)
 Borderers see PS1418.W7
 Bravo (Table P-PZ43)
 Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)
 Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)
 Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)
 Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)
 Eve Effingham see PS1407.H7
 Headsman (Table P-PZ43)
 Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)
 Home as found (Table P-PZ43)
 Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)
 Jack Tier (Table P-PZ43)
 Last of the Mohicans (Table P-PZ41)
 Lionel Lincoln (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors

19th century

Cooper, James Fenimore

Separate works -- Continued

- 1409.M3 Mercedes of Castile (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.M5 Miles Wallingford (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.M7 Monikins (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.N3 Ned Myers (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.O2 Oak openings (Table P-PZ43)
 1410 Pathfinder (Table P-PZ41)
 1412 Pilot (Table P-PZ41)
 1414 Pioneers (Table P-PZ41)
 1416 Prairie (Table P-PZ41)
 1417.P6 Precaution (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.R3 Red Rover (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.R5 Redskins (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S3 Satanstoe (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S5 Sea lions (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S7 Spy (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.T5 Two admirals (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.W3 Water witch (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.W5 Ways of the hour (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.W7 Wept of the Wish-ton-wish (Table P-PZ43)
 1419.W3 Wing-and-wing (Table P-PZ43)
 1419.W7 Wyandotte (Table P-PZ43)
 1421.A7-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1449.C25 Coppard, S. Selby (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47
- 1449.C378 Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C415 Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C47 Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C6 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C65 Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C673 Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C73 Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C8 Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C85 Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 1453-1457 Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a)
 1469.C3 Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
 1469.C536 Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
 1470.C Cri - Cro
 1471-1472 Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
 1473.C3 Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
 1473.C6 Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
- 1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C Cul - Cur
- 1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C5 Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1475-1476 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
 1480-1498 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
- 1485 From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Curtis, George William

Separate works -- Continued

The Howadji in Syria see DS94

Literary and social essays see PR121

Lotus-eating see E166

Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54

1486 Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)

1487 Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)

1488 Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)

1489 Trumps (Table P-PZ41)

The wanderer in Syria see DS107

1490.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Curtis, Laura J. see PS1199.B355

1499.C27 Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)

1499.C45 Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)

1499.D4 Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

1499.D63 Dail, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)

1499.D83 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

1499.D84 Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)

1499.D85 Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)

1499.D96 Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

1501-1502 Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)

1505-1506 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)

1507.D Dana - Dandridge

1508-1509 Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) (Table P-PZ36)

1510.D Dand - Daq

Daniels, Ione G. see PS2048.I67

1513.D Dar - Davie

1513.D62 Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

Dart, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59

Daskam, Josephine Dodge see PS1054.B62

1513.D8 Davidson, Lucretia Maria (Table P-PZ40)

1513.D9 Davidson, Margaret Miller (Table P-PZ40)

1514.D Davie - Davis, Me.

1514.D95 Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)

1516.D2 Davis, Miles Avery (Table P-PZ40)

1516.D25 Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

1517 Davis, Rebecca (Harding) (Table P-PZ39)

1519.D42 Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

1519.D5 Davis, Richard Bingham (Table P-PZ40)

1520-1523 Davis, Richard Harding (Table P-PZ35a)

1524.D Davis, R - Dax

1525.D24 Day, Martha, 1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)

1525.D3 Day, Richard Edwin (Table P-PZ40)

1525.D35 De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

1525.D434 De Cleyre, Voltairine, 1866-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

1525.D4344 Decon, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)

1525.D46 Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)

1525.D5 DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)

1525.D7 DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

1525.D8 DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)

1530-1533 DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35a)

1534.D13 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1534.D2 DeMille, Henry C. (Table P-PZ40)
 (1534.D3) DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
 see PR9199.2.D37
- 1534.D4 Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D413 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D6 Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 1535 Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") (Table P-PZ39)
 1536.D47 Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 1536.D5 DeVere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
 1536.D57 Devereux, Mary, 1852-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1537.D DeWint - Dickinson
 1537.D6 Diaz, Abby (Morton)
 1537.D64 Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)
 Dibble, Frank Dalos see PS1537.D64
- 1538 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
 1539.D5 Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
 1541 Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
 1542.D3 Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)
 1542.D492 Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D Din - Dodge
 1543.D17 Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D2 Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D5 Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
 1544 Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
 1545.D15 Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D2 Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
 Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875 see PS3039.T6
- 1545.D25 Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D27 Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D3 Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D4 Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D45 Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D5 Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D55 Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D83 Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
 1546.D Dop - Dorr
 1546.D5 Dorgan, John Aylmer
 1547-1548 Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
 1549.D Dorr - Drake, J.
 1549.D3 Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D53 Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 Doten, Lizzie see PS1549.D53
- 1549.D614 Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D66 Douglass, Frederick, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D96 Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 1550-1553 Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)
 1554.D Drake, J. - Dt.
 1555.D Du - Dunbar
 1555.D385 Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D4 Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D44 Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D6 Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D64 Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 1556-1557 Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1558.D Dunbar - Dunlap
 1558.D5 Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1560-1561 Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
 1562.D Dunlap - Dv
 1562.D3 Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 1562.D5 Durivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 1562.D66 Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)
 1562.D67 Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
 1562.D7 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)
 1564.D Dw - Dx
 1566.D Dy - Dz
 1567.E E - Edf
 1567.E22 Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E225 Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E7 Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E74 Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 1568.E Edg - Edv
 1569.E6 Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)
 1570 Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)
 1574.E Edwards - Egan
 1575-1576 Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 1577.E Egan - Eggleston
 1580-1583 Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)
 1584.E2 Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
 1585 Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
 Cf. LD2148 Biography
 1586.E Eliot - Elliott
 1587-1588 Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)
 1589.E Elliott - Ellr
 1589.E28 Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 1589.E3 Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 1591.E Ells - Ellz
 1593.E Elm - Elz
 1598.E Em - Emd
 1598.E5 Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Emersie, John see PS2489.O74
 1599.E5 Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)
 1599.E7 Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 1600-1648 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Prose works
 Collected works
 Separate works
 1605 Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)
 1606 English traits (Table P-PZ41)
 1607 Essays, first and second series
 1608 Separate
 1609 Character (Table P-PZ41)
 1610 Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
 1611 History (Table P-PZ41)
 1612 Love (Table P-PZ41)
 1613 Nature (Table P-PZ41)
 1614 Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
 1615.A-Z Other, A-Z

Individual authors

19th century

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Prose works

Separate works

Essays, first and second series

Separate

Other, A-Z -- Continued

1615.C6 Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.E7 Experience (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.H4 Heroism (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.I6 Intellect (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.M2 Manners (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.O94 Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.P6 Prudence (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.S6 Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)

Other prose works

1616 Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)
 1617 Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)
 1618 Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)
 1619 Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)
 1620 Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)
 1621 Representative men (Table P-PZ41)
 1622 Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)

Other

1623.A-Z

Individual works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622

Poems

1624.A1 Collected. By date

1624.A5-Z Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1649.E Emerson - Eml
 1650.E Emm - Emz
 1650.E7 Emmons, Richard
 1651.E En - English
 1652-1653 English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)
 1654.E55 Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)
 1654.E6 Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 F.X.L., 1846-1920 see PS3066.T
 1654.F3 Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1654.F34 Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
 1654.F77 Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 1654.F8 Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 1655-1658 Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)
 1659.F3 Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)
 1659.F5 Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)
 1659.F6 Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
 1661-1662 Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)
 Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872 see PS2523.P9
 1664.F2 Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)
 1665-1668 Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1669.F2 Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
 1669.F3 Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)
 1669.F5 Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)
 1670-1671 Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1672.F5 Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 1673 Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy
 Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
- 1674.F Fiske - Fitch
 1675-1678 Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)
 1679.F2 Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F4 Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F6 Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F7 Flint, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1681.F Flo - Fn
 1681.F4 Flower, Benjamin Orange
 1683.F Fo - Foos
 1683.F4 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)
 1685-1688 Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1689.F Foote - Ford
 1689.F8 Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928
 1690-1693 Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35a)
 1694.F Ford - Fox
 Forester, Fanny see PS2156.J3
 Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
 Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
 Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
- 1694.F14 Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35a)
 1694.F2 Fox - Frederic
 1694.F5 Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35a)
 1694.F8 Frederic - Freeman
 1694.F82 Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35a)
 1700-1703 Freeman - French
 1704.F French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35a)
 1705-1708 French - Frer
 1709.F French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 1710-1713 French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 1714.F Fres - Frh
 1715-1718 Fri - Frn
 1719.F Fro - Frx
 1719.F38 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)
 1719.F6 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
 1720.F Fry - Ft
 1721.F Fu - Fullid
 1722.F Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35a)
 1722.F5 Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 1722.F8 Fuller, Margaret see PS2500+
- 1723.F Gallagher, William Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 1724.F Ganihl, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 1725-1728 Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.F16 Gardner, Celia E. (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G5 Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35a)
 1729.G57 Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G74 Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G8 Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
 1730-1733 Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 1734.G2
 1734.G257
 1734.G3
 1734.G774

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1735-1738 Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)
 1739.G48 Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
 1739.G49 Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
 1739.G9 Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 1740-1743 Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)
 1744.G2 Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G5 Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G57 Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G6 Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G68 Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G77 Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
 Glasgow, Ellen see PS3513.L34
 1749.G2 Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1749.G345 Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 1749.G5 Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
 1750-1751 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PN4874.A+ Biography
 1752.G5 Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
 1753.G Good - Goodrich
 1753.G3 Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
 Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see PS1567.E225
 1754-1755 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-PZ36)
 1757.G Goods - Got
 1757.G4 Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
 1757.G64 Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)
 1758.G Gou - Gov
 1758.G25 Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
 1758.G4 Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
 1758.G83 Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1759.G Gow - Grans
 1759.G53 Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
 1760-1763 Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
 1764.G238 Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
 Green, Anna Katharine see PS2730+
 1764.G27 Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G275 Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G29 Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G67 Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G774 Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G8 Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G82 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G95 Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 1765-1768 Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1769.G25 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
 Guthrie, William Norman see PS3513.U88
 1769.H5 Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H7 Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H73 Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H76 Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 1770-1773 Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35a)
 1774.H13 Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H2 Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H25 Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H455 Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1779.H16 Hall, Gertrude see PS1145.B46
 1779.H33 Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 1779.H4 Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)
 1780-1783 Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H2 Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1784.H24 Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H25 Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H3 Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H6 Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1785-1788 Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
 1790-1793 Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35a)
 1794.H2 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35a)
 1795-1798 Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood) (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.H Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35a)
 1799.H24 Harland, Marion see PS3005+
 1799.H7 Harlow - Harper
 1799.H73 Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 1800-1818 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)
 1805.A-.N Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 1806 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 1807.N-.U Separate works
 1807.N-.U A-Nif
 1808 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1808 Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286
 1808 Life of Henry W. Grady see E664.G73
 1808 Nights with Uncle Remus (Table P-PZ41)
 1810.U-Z Nih-Unb
 1810.U-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1810.U-Z Stories of Georgia see F286
 1810.U-Z Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)
 1810.U-Z Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)
 1810.U-Z Und-Z
 1810.U-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 1820.E00-.E99 Harte, Bret
 1820.F00-.F99 Collected works
 1820.G00-.G99 By date
 1821 1800-1899
 1822 1900-1999
 1822 2000-2099
 1822 By editor
 1822 Selected works. Selections
 1823.A-Z Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
 1823.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 1824 Prose
 1824 Including dramatic works
 1824 Collected works
 1825 Separate works
 1825 Col. Starbottle's client (Table P-PZ41)
 1826 First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)
 1827 Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Harte, Bret

Prose

Separate works -- Continued

1828 Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)

1829.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

1830 Collected works

1831.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

1832.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1832.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1833.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

1833.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

1833.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

1833.A5-Z General works

Criticism

1834 General works

1835 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1836 Sources

1837.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

1838 Language. Grammar. Style

1839.H Harte - Haru

1839.H43 Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)

1840.H Harv - Harz

1841.H Has - Hasz

1842.H Hat - Hau

1843.H Hav - Havz

1844.H Haw - Haws

1845-1848 Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35a)

1850-1898 Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

1855 Blithedale romance (Table P-PZ41)

1856 Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table P-PZ41)

1858 Grandfather's chair (Table P-PZ41)

1861 House of seven gables (Table P-PZ41)

1862 Marble faun (Table P-PZ41)

1863 Mosses from an old manse (Table P-PZ41)

1864 Our old home (Table P-PZ41)

1865 Passages from the American notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

1866 Passages from the English notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

1867 Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

1868 Scarlet letter (Table P-PZ41)

1869 Tanglewood tales (Table P-PZ41)

1870 Twice-told tales (Table P-PZ41)

Wonder-book see PZ8.1

Individual authors

19th century

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Separate works -- Continued

1872.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1900-1903

Hay, John (Table P-PZ35a)

Hayes, John Russell see PS3515.A94

1905-1908

Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35a)

1909.H

Hayne - Hayv

1910.H

Hayw - Hayz

1911.H

Haza - Hazd

1912.H

Haze - Hazz

1912.H45

Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)

1913.H

Hea - Heaq

1915-1918

Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)

Henry, O. see PS2649.P5

1919.H4

Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)

1919.H6

Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)

1919.H75

Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

1920-1923

Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)

1924.H58

Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)

1924.H64

Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)

1925-1928

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)

1929.H2

Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H6

Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H652

Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H69

Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H78

Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H83

Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H8394

Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

1930-1938

Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)

1939.H6

Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)

1940-1948

Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Complete works. Collected prose works

1940

By date

1940.E00-.E99

1800-1899

1940.F00-.F99

1900-1999

1940.G00-.G99

2000-2099

1941

Collected poems

1949.H5

Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)

1949.H587

Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

1949.H59

Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)

1949.H6

Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)

1949.H7

Holmes, Georgiana (Klinge) ("George Klinge") (Table P-PZ40)

1949.H742

Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)

1949.H8

Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)

1950-1998

Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

1955

Collected works

1956

Early poems

Separate works

1957

Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)

1958

One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Holmes, Oliver Wendell

Individual genres

Poems

Separate works -- Continued

1959.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

Fiction

1959.5

Collected works

Separate works

1960

Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)

1961

Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)

1962

A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)

Other works

1964

Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)

Our hundred days in Europe see DA625

1968

Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)

1969

Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)

1970

Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)

1971

Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)

1972.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1999.H1

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H25

Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H3

Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H4

Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H414

Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H4226

Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H425

Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H43

Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H439

Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)

Hornor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59

1999.H473

Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H52

Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H53

Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H54

Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)

1999.H6

Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)

2005-2008

Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)

2010.H

Hovey - Howard

2010.H45

Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)

Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7

2014.H12

Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)

2014.H2

Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)

2014.H5

Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)

2015-2018

Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)

2019.H7

Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)

2020-2038

Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Novels

2025.A2

Collected

2025.A3-Z

Separate. By title, A-Z

Plays

2026

Collected

2027.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

Individual authors

19th century

Howells, William Dean

Individual genres -- Continued

Other prose works

2028

Collected

2029.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

Poems

2030

Collected

2030.5.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

2039.H2

Howland, Marie

2039.H6

Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)

2040-2043

Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)

2044.H24

Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

2044.H28

Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Hudson, Mary (Clemmer) see PS1039.A32

2044.H4

Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)

2044.H4307

Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

2044.H4442

Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)

2044.H5

Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)

2044.H67

Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

2044.H8

Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)

2044.I2

Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2044.I22

Illsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)

2044.I3

Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. E664.I4 Biography

2044.I5

Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)

2045-2046

Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)

2048.I52

Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)

2048.I67

Ilogo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)

2049.I

Ir - Irving

2050-2098

Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592

2056

Alhambra (Table PS1)

Astoria see F880

Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson see PS1513.D9

2057

Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)

Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+

2060

Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)

2062

Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)

History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see F122

Life and voyages of Columbus see E111

Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493

Life of Washington see E312

Mohamet and his successors see BP75

2063

Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)

2064

Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)

2066

Sketchbook (Table PS1)

2067

Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)

2068

Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)

2069.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

e. g.

2069.C4-.C43

Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)

2070

Tales of traveller (Table PS1)

Individual authors

19th century

Irving, Washington

Separate works -- Continued

Tour on the prairies see F697

Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123

2071

Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)

2072.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2099.I5

Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)

2101.I

Is - lu

2102.I

Iv - Ivz

2103.I

Iw - Iz

2104.J

J - Jackson

2105-2108

Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)

2109.J23

Jackson, Mary E. (Table P-PZ40)

2109.J4

James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2110-2128

James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)

2111

Collected plays

Separate plays see PS2120.A+

Novels and tales

Collected works see PS2110+

2116.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2120.A-Z

Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2129.J2

Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J3

Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegriff") (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J5

Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J7

Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J8

Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J95

Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

2130-2133

Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)

2134.J

Jewett - Johnson, L.

2134.J2

Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)

2134.J515

Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

2134.J516

Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J

Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.

2135.J37

Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J4

Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J7

Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)

2136.J

Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.

2136.J5

Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)

2137.J

Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.

2140-2143

Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)

2145-2148

Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)

2149.J8

Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J2

Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J3

Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J78

Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

2151.J

Jones, J. - Jones, Z.

2151.J28

Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)

2151.J42

Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

2152.J

Jordan - Joyce

2152.J4

Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)

2153.J4

Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2153.J65 Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)
 2155 Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)
 2156.J3 Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 2157-2158 Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 2159.K13 Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)
 2159.K2 Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)
 2159.K3 Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
 2160-2163 Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
 2164.K3 Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 2164.K6 Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
 2165-2168 Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)
 2169.K4 Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
 2169.K6 Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)
 2169.K8 King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
 2170-2173 King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)
 2174.K3 King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 2174.K5 King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2175-2178 King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
 2179.K36 King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 2179.K4 Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2179.K5 Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
 2182-2183 Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
 2186.K5 Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 2187-2188 Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
 2189.K Kirk - Kirkland
 Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 2191-2192 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
 2194-2195 Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
 2196.K Kirkland - Knn
 Klinge, George see PS1949.H7
 2197.K11 Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence see PS3521.N75
 2197.K4 Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.K6 Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.L Lai - Lal
 2199.L3 Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L5 Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2199.L54 Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L75 Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L8 Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 2200-2218 Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poems
 Collected works
 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Prose works
 Collected works
 Separate works
 Bob see QL676
 The English novel see PR826
 Florida see F311
 Music and poetry see ML60.L24

Individual authors

19th century

Lanier, Sidney

Individual genres

Prose works

Separate works -- Continued

- 2209 Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)
 Science of English verse see PE1505
 Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956
 Tiger-lilies see PZ3
- 2219.L4 Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.L47 Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2220-2223 Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)
 2225-2226 Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)
 2227.L Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.
 2230-2231 Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)
 2232.L3 Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)
 2233-2234 Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)
 2235.L5 Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 2235.L7 Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)
 2236 Lae - Legaré
 2236.L267 Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 2236.L273 Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 2236.L32 Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2237-2238 Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)
 2239.L3 Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2239.L5 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2240-2243 Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2244.L Leland - Leu
 2244.L5 Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
 2245.L Lev - Lewir
 2246.L2 Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)
 2246.L3 Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)
 2246.L35 Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2246.L369 Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 2246.L47 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lincoln, Abraham see E457
- 2246.L7 Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)
 2246.L8 Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2247 Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)
 2248.L2 Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
 Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64
- 2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.L7 Biography
- 2249.L5 Lofland, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
- 2255 Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2256 Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2257 Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
 2258 Christus (Table P-PZ41)
 2259 The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
 2260 The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
 2261 The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
 2262 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2263 Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2264 Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2265 Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
 2266 The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
 2267 The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2268 The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
 2269 Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
 2270 Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)
 2271.A-Z Other poetical works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose
- 2272 Collected works
 Other
- 2273.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2299.L2 Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L4 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L6 Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L8 Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L98 Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)
 2300-2348 Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Individual genres
- Poems
- 2305 Collected works
 Separate works
- 2306 Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)
 2307 The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)
 2308 Early poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2309 Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)
 2310 Last poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2311 Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)
 2312 Vision of Sir Launfel (Table P-PZ41)
 2314.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose
- 2315 Collected works
 Separate works
- 2316 Among my books (Table P-PZ41)
 2317 Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)
 2318 Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)
 2319 Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)
 2320 My study windows (Table P-PZ41)
 2322.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2349.L2 Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)
 2349.L4 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)
 2349.L6 Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)
 2350.L Lud - Luec
 2350.L5 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 2351.L2 Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2351.L35 Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2351.L4 Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)
 Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+
 2351.L6 Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)
 2353-2354 Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)
 2355.M1555 MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)
 2355.M168 McCall, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
 2355.M2 McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)
 2355.M6 McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)
 2356.M McCubbin - McDowell
 2356.M5 McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 2357-2358 McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)
 2359.M14 McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M1494 McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M16 McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M176 McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M48 McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M587 Macnie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M635 Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M6448 Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M648 Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M652 Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M66 Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M69 Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M6914 Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M7 Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2360-2363 Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
 2364.M8 Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)
 2365 Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
 2366.M Marvin - Marz
 2367.M Mas - Masz
 2367.M3 Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M6 Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M Mat - Mats
 2368.M3 Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M4 Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
 Mathews, Theodore Dehone, 1819-1861 see PS1534.D413
 Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M8
 2369.M Matt - Mattg
 2370-2373 Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35a)
 2374.M Matthews - Maw
 2374.M18 Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M9 Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M94 Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
 2375.M Max - Maxz
 2376.M May - Maz
 2376.M56 Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.M57 Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

May - Maz -- Continued

- 2376.M7 Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
 2377.M Mea - Meaz
 2377.M52 Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2378.M Meb - Mek
 2378.M27 Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 2379.M2 Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
 2380-2388 Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2380 1800-1899
 2380.E00-.E99 1900-1999
 2380.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 2380.G00-.G99
 2389.M2 Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M24 Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M287 Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M3 Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M5 Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 2390.M Mi - Mifflin
 2391-2392 Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)
 2393.M Mifflin - Millard
 2393.M6 Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2394.M Miller, A. - Miller, James
 2394.M14 Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)
 2395-2398 Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2399.M755 Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2400-2408 Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)
 2409.M2 Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)
 2409.M4 Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)
 2410-2418 Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2410 1800-1899
 2410.E00-.E99 1900-1999
 2410.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 2410.G00-.G99
 2411 Collected poems
 2419.M3 Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 2420-2423 Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a)
 2424.M Monroe - Moody
 2425-2428 Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a)
 2429.M4 Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.M5 Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.M8 Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)
 2430.M Moore - More
 2430.M3 Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)
 2430.M59 Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 2431-2432 More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)
 2433.M More - Morris
 2433.M5 Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M264 Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M4 Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M43 Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M627 Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
 2435-2436 Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2437.M Motley - Moulton
 2440-2443 Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2444.M Moulton - Moz
 2447.M Mu - Muk
 2447.M5 Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2448.M Mul -Mum
 2449.M Mun - Mur
 2449.M26 Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M4 Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M54 Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M83 Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
 2450-2458 Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
 2459.M43 Murray, W.H.H. (William Henry Harrison), 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.M7 Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N2 Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N28 Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N2814 Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N3 Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nevada, Ned see PS3068.T34
 2459.N3485 Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N4 Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2459.N49 Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N565 Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N6 Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
 2464.N Nicholson - Nid
 2466.N Nie - Nik
 2467.N Nil - Niw
 2468.N Nix - Niz
 2468.N18 Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 2469.N Noa - Norris
 2469.N15 Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 2470-2473 Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
 2474.N Norris - Norton
 2475-2478 Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
 2479.N Norton - Nt
 2480.N Nu - Nye
 2481-2482 Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2483.N Nye - Nz
 2484.O O - O'Brien, F.
 2484.O4 Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
 2484.O47 O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 2485 O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
 2486.O O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
 2486.O5 O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 2486.O56 Odiorne, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 2487-2488 O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
 2489.O O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
 Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
 2489.O49 Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
 2489.O63 O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 2489.O74 Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

- O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J. -- Continued
 Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
- 2490-2493 O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
 2494.O O'Reilly - Osborne
 2494.O19 Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
 2494.O4 Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
 2495 Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
 2496.O Osbourne - Osgood, F.
 2497 Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
 2498.O Osgood, F. - Osgz
 2499.O Osh - Oss
- 2500-2508 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
 2509.O-.P Ossoli - Page
 2509.O46 Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870 see PS3334.W39
- 2509.O8 Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
 Packard, Clarissa see PS1744.G5
- 2510-2518 Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2510.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2510.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2510.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 2519.P2 Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
 2519.P4 Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)
 2519.P6 Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 2520.P Pam - Parkman
 2520.P33 Parish, George, Jr.
 2520.P4 Parker, Benjamin Strattan
 Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins) see PS2719.R4
- 2521-2522 Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
- 2523.P8 Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
 2523.P9 Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)
 2524.P Pat - Paulding
 2524.P49 Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2525-2528 Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)
 2530-2533 Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2534.P Payne - Peab
 2534.P5 Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P14 Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P214 Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P275 Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P28 Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 2539.P3 Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P4 Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P5 Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P7 Pellew, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2540-2543 Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)
 2544.P Percival - Perq
 2545.P4 Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P5 Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P7 Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2550-2553 Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)
 2554.P396 Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2554.P4 Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
- 2555.P Pett - Petth
 2556.P Petti - Phelps, D.
 2557.P Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.
 2557.P4 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911 see PS3140+
- 2558.P Phelps, S. - Phh
 2559.P Phi - Phillips, I.
 Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5
 Phillips, J. - Phillips, W.
 Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)
 2576.P4 Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)
 2578-2579 Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)
 2581-2582 Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)
 2583.P Piatt - Pic
 2583.P44 Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P2 Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P55 Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P7 Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2585-2586 Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)
 2587.P5 Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
 2588.P Pil - Pim
 2588.P5 Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2589.P Pin - Pind
 2590.P Pine - Pinkney
 2590.P57 Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 2591-2592 Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
 2593.P Pinkney - Poe
 2593.P3 Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2593.P347 Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 2600-2648 Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 2605 Collected works
 Separate works
 2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
 2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
 2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)
 2609 Raven (Table P-PZ41)
 2610.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 2611.A-Z Dramatic works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 e. g.

- 2611.P7-.P73 Politian (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

Fiction

- 2612 Collected works
 Separate works
 2613 Black cat (Table P-PZ41)
 2614 Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Poe, Edgar Allan

Individual genres

Prose works

Fiction

Separate works -- Continued

2615 Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)
 2616 Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)
 2617 Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)
 2618.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Critical and miscellaneous

2619 Collected works
 Separate works

2620 Eureka (Table P-PZ41)
 2622.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2649.P

Poe - Poz

2649.P4 Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P422 Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P44 Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P5 Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P55 Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P78 Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P813 Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P82 Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)

2651.P

Pra - Prem

2653-2654 Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
 2655.P5 Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2656-2657 Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
 2659.P46 Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.P5 Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)
 2660-2663 Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2664.P15 Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P3 Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P4 Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P82 Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston), 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2665-2668 Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)
 2669.P3 Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
 2669.P545 Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)

2669.P6

Putnam, Arthur Lee see PS1029.A3

2670-2671

Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)

2672.Q34

Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)

2672.Q5

Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

2672.Q7

Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

2672.Q8

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

2673.R

Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)

2673.R15

Ra - Randall

2674

Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903

2675.R2

Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)

2675.R4

Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)

2675.R47

Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)

2675.R56

Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

2675.R6

Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2676.R Rap - Raymond, G.
Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
- 2676.R8 Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 2677-2678 Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
- 2679.R3 Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
- 2679.R55 Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
- 2679.R6 Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
- 2680-2688 Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 2680 By date
- 2680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 2680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 2680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 2690-2691 Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
- 2692.R33 Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
- 2693-2694 Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
- 2695.R Reese - Repplier
- 2695.R36 Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
Reid, Christian see PS3066.T
- 2695.R72 Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2696-2697 Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
- 2698.R2 Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
- 2698.R3 Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
- 2698.R43 Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2698.R5 Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
- 2698.R8 Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2699.R2 Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
- 2699.R42 Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
- 2699.R48 Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2699.R54 Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 2699.R6 Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
- 2699.R7 Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 2700-2708 Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 2700 By date
- 2700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 2700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 2700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 2710-2713 Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2714.R Ripley - Ritchie
- 2716-2717 Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
- 2718.R Ritchie - Robd
- 2718.R47 Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2718.R49 Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2719.R Robe - Roche
- 2719.R38 Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2719.R4 Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2719.R5 Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2719.R526 Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2719.R544 Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2719.R68 Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2719.R7 Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
- 2719.R85 Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 2721-2722 Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2723.R Roche - Rocz
 2723.R5 Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 2723.R63 Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)
 2724.R Rod - Roe
 2725-2728 Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2729.R15 Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
 2729.R4 Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)
 2730-2733 Rohlfs, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2734.R3 Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R5 Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.R7+ Collected works
 2734.R7 Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R8 Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
 2735.R Ross, E. - Rowk
 2735.R55 Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R Rowl - Runm
 2736.R3 Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R315 Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R32 Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R44 Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R53 Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R Runn - Russel
 2737.R6 Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R63 Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 2738.R Russell, A. - Russell, I.
 2738.R3 Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
 2740-2743 Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2744.R Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
 2745-2748 Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)
 2749.R-.S Ryan - Saltus
 2749.S37 Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2749.S42 Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2750-2753 Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2755-2756 Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
 2758-2759 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
 2760.S Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.
 2761 Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)
 2762.S Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
 2763.S Sanbu - Sandr
 2764.S Sands - Sangster, M.
 2764.S4 Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2765-2768 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2769 Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)
 2770-2773 Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2774.S Santmyer - Sarga
 2775-2778 Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)
 2779.S15 Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S187 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S2 Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S25 Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S3 Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S4 Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S5 Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S57 Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2779.S7 Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S73 Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 2780-2788 Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2780 By date
 2780.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2780.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2780.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2789.S Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
 2790-2793 Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
 2794.S3 Scott, Jonathan M., Esq. (Table P-PZ40)
 2794.S5 Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
 2795-2796 Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
 2797.S3 Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
 2797.S5 Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 2797.S7 Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
 2798 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
 2799.S Sedgwick, C. - Sel
 2800.S Sem - Seton
 2801-2802 Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
 2803.S Seton - Sev
 2804.S2 Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S4 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S6 Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S677 Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2805-2808 Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2809.S Shaw - Sher
 2809.S48 Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 2810-2813 Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)
 2814.S3 Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2815-2818 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2819.S Shillaber, B. - Shim
 2820.S Shin - Shinn, C.
 2821-2822 Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 2824-2825 Shinn, Millicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
 2826.S Shinn, M. - Shn
 2827.S Sho - Shors
 2828.S Short - Shr
 2829.S Shu - Sig
 2829.S3 Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)
 2829.S87 Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2830-2833 Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2835-2838 Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)
 2835.A2 Collected poems. By date
 2835.A4 Collected prose. By date
 2839.S Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
 2839.S29 Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2839.S52 Simms, Jephtha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 Simms, William Gilmore
 Collected works
 2840 Complete works. By date
 2841 Complete poems (Complete collections)
 2842 Collected drama

Individual authors

19th century

Simms, William Gilmore

Collected works -- Continued

2843

Selections

2844.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

2845.A-Z

Poems, A-Z

e. g.

2845.A7

Areytos

2845.A8

Atalantis

2845.C3

Cassique of Accabee

2845.C6

City of the silent

2845.D6

Donna Florida

2845.G6

Grouped thoughts

2845.L7

Lyrical and other poems

2845.P6

Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.

2845.S3

Sabbath lyrics

2845.S6

Southern passages and pictures

2845.V5

Vision of Cortes, etc.

2846.A-Z

Dramas, A-Z

e. g.

2846.M5

Michael Bonham

2846.N6

Norman Maurice

Romances, etc.

2847

Border romances

2848.A-Z

Special, A-Z

2848.A7

As good as a comedy

2848.B2

Beauchampe

2848.B4

Book of my lady

2848.B6

Border beagles

2848.C2

Carl Werner

2848.C3

Cassique of Kiawah

2848.C5

Castle Dismal

2848.C6

Charlemont

2848.C7

Confession

2848.C8

Count Julian

2848.D2

Dassel of Darien

2848.E8

Eutaw

2848.F6

Forayers

2848.G4

Golden Christmas

2848.G8

Guy Rivers

2848.H3

Helen Halsey

2848.J6

Joscelyn

2848.K2

Katherine Walton

2848.K5

Kinsmen

Published later as The scout

2848.L4

Lily and the totem

2848.M2

Marie de Berniers

Maroon see PS2848.M2

2848.M6

Martin Faber

2848.M7

Mellichampe

2848.P2

Partisan

2848.P4

Pelayo

2848.R5

Richard Hurdis

Scout see PS2848.K5

Individual authors

19th century

Simms, William Gilmore

Separate works

Romances, etc.

Special, A-Z

2848.S7

Southward ho

2848.S8

Sword and the distaff

2848.V2

Vasconselos

2848.W4

Wigwam and the cabin

Woodcraft see PS2848.S8

2848.Y5

Yemassee

2850.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

e. g.

For works of American history, see class E-F

2850.E3

Egeria

2852

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

2853

General works on Simms' life and writings

Criticism

2854

General works

2858

Language. Grammar. Style

2859.S125

Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S186

Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S2

Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S5

Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

2859.S8

Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)

(2859.S82)

Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914

see PR4990.M34

2860-2868

Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2860

By date

2860.E00-.E99

1800-1899

2860.F00-.F99

1900-1999

2860.G00-.G99

2000-2099

2869.S2686

Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)

2869.S3

Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)

2869.S7

Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)

2870-2873

Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)

2874.S

Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq

2875.S

Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb

2876-2877

Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)

2878.S

Smith, S. - Smz

2878.S33

Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

2878.S35

Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

2879.S

Sna - Snider

2879.S27

Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)

2879.S3

Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

2880-2883

Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)

2884.S

Snider - Snow

Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+

2885.S

Snow - Snz

2885.S17

Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)

2885.S22

Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

2886.S

So - Soq

2887.S

Sor - Sot

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2888.S Sou - Soutg
 2889.S South - Southv
 2890-2893 Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2894.S Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
 2894.S33 Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S34 Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S46 Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S54 Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S57 Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 2895-2898 Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
 2900.S Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
 2901.S Sprague - Sta
 2901.S42 Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2902.S Sta - Stand
 2903.S Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
 2904.S Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
 2905-2906 Stanton, Frank Leiby (Table P-PZ36)
 2907.S Stanton, F. - Staq
 2908.S Star - Staz
 Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
 2909.S Ste - Stedman, E.
 2910-2918 Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2910 1800-1899
 2910.E00-.E99 1900-1999
 2910.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 2910.G00-.G99
 2919.S3 Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S52 Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S8 Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
 2920-2923 Stimson, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2924.S4 Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 2925-2928 Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2930-2931 Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
 2934.S Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
 2934.S3 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
 2934.S5 Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
 2935-2939 Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
 2941-2942 Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
 2943.S Stoddard, W. - Stone
 2943.S2 Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
 2943.S3 Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)
 2944.S Stoner - Story
 2944.S5 Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
 2944.S7 Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2945-2948 Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)
 2949.S Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
 2950-2958 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2950 1800-1899
 2950.E00-.E99 1900-1999
 2950.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 2950.G00-.G99

Individual authors

19th century

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) -- Continued

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Uncle Tom's Cabin

2954.U5 date

Texts. By date

2954.U5A-.U5Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

2954.U6

Criticism

2959.S23

Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

2959.S5

Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)

2960-2961

Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)

2962.S7

Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)

2963

Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)

2964.S23

Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)

2964.S79

Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)

2964.S8

Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)

2964.S87

Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)

2964.S9

Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)

2965-2968

Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)

2969.T45

Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)

2969.T5

Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)

2969.T6

Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)

2970-2973

Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)

2978.T

Tarkington - Taylor

2980-2998

Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

2985

Collected works

2986.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose fiction

2987

Collected works

2988.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Other works (Dramas, etc.)

2989

Collected works

2990.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Travels

Collected works see PS2989

Separate works

see class D

2999.T

Taylor - Tel

2999.T2

Taylor, Benjamin Franklin

3000.T

Tem - Terhune

3000.T5

Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837

3005-3008

Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35a)

3009.T7

Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)

Thanet, Octave see PS1715+

3010-3013

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35a)

3014.T3

Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

3015-3016

Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)

3019.T

Thayer - Thomas

3020-3023

Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)

3025-3028

Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3029.T Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.
 3029.T3 Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
 3030.T38 Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 3030.T5 Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)
 3030.T65 Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 3031.T Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.
 3031.T7 Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
 3032.T Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.
 3032.T29 Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)
 3033.T Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.
 3033.T4 Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
 3034.T Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.
 3035-3038 Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)
 3039.T4 Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)
 3039.T6 Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson"
 3039.T9 Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 Thoreau, Henry David
 3040 Collected works. By date (using date letters)
 3041 Collected poems
 3042 Selections. By editor
 e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in Massachusetts"
 3043.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 Cape Cod see F72.C3
 3045 Excursions (Table P-PZ41)
 "Journal" see PS3053.A2
 Letters see PS3053.A3
 The Maine woods see F27.A+
 3048 Walden (Table P-PZ41)
 A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see F72.A+
 A Yankee in Canada see F1052
 3051.A-Z Other, A-Z
 e. g.
 3051.C5 On the duty of civil disobedience
 3051.L5 Life without principle
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 3052 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 3053.A2 "Journal." By imprint date
 3053.A3 Letters (Collections). By imprint date
 3053.A5-Z General works
 Criticism
 3054 General works
 Special
 3056 Sources
 3057.A-Z Other, A-Z
 3057.A35 Aesthetics
 3057.B64 Books and reading
 3057.E25 Economics
 3057.E6 Entomology
 3057.F64 Food
 3057.I5 Indians
 3057.L55 Literature, Classical
 3057.N3 Nature

Individual authors

19th century

Thoreau, Henry David

Criticism

Special

Other, A-Z -- Continued

3057.N44

New England

3057.P4

Philosophy

3057.P64

Politics

3057.R4

Religion

3057.S43

Sea

3057.S95

Symbolism

3058

Language. Grammar. Style

3059.T

Thoreau - Thorne

3060.T

Thornton - Thoro

3061.T

Thorp - Thr

3061.T5

Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)

3061.T6

Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

3062.T

Thu - Ticknor

3062.T8

Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)

3063-3064

Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)

3065.T

Ticknor - Tiernan

3066.T

Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)

3067.T5

Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3068.T

Tig - Till

3068.T34

Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)

3068.T63

Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)

3069.T5

Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)

3070-3073

Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)

3079.T

Timrod - Torrey

3079.T15

Tincker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)

3079.T5

Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)

3082-3083

Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)

3085-3088

Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)

3089.T2

Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T38

Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T4

Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T6

Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T645

Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T65

Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T7

Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T8

Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)

3090-3093

Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)

3095-3098

Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)

3099.T

Trowbridge - Trul

3100.T

Trum - Tucker, N.

3100.T16

Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)

3100.T76

Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

3101-3102

Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)

3104.T

Tucker - Tuckerman, H.

3105-3108

Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)

3109.T

Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull

3110.T

Turner, A. - Turner, Z.

3111.T

Turney - Tyl

Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+

3112.T

Tyler - Tz

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3113.U U - Uz
 3113.U7 Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
 3114.V V - Van Dyke, H.
 3114.V43 Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3114.V78 Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)
 3115-3118 Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 3119.V2 Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 3119.V7 Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3120-3123 Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35a)
 3125-3128 Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)
 3129.V2 Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V54 Vickery, Sukey, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V57 Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V58 Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V76 Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.W83 Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.W9 Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)
 3130-3138 Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)
 3139.W4 Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W6 Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W67 Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W8 Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W84 Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867 see PS1140+
 3140-3143 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35a)
 3144.W3 Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3145.W Ware, A. - Ware, W.
 3145.W5 Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)
 3146-3147 Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)
 3149.W Ware, W. - Warner, C.
 3149.W3 Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)
 3149.W6 Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)
 3150-3153 Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35a)
 3155-3156 Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)
 3157.W2 Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W318 Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W3577 Watrous, Jerome Anthony, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W374 Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W4 Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W5 Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W6 Webb, Charles Henry ("John Paul") (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W635 Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W7 Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W8 Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W83 Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W88 Weir, James, b. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W9 Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W2 Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W3 Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W5 Welch, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W568 Welles, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W664 Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W7 Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W95 West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3159.W12 Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W28 Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W3 Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
 Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
- 3164.W Wharton, E. - Whaz
 3165.W Whe - Wheeler, C.
 3166.W Wheeler, D. - Wheeler, R.
 3167.W Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
 3170-3173 Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
 3174.W Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
 3174.W45 Whitcer, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 3174.W592 White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3175-3178 White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
 3179.W White, R. - Whitez
 3179.W35 White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 3180.W Whitf - Whiting, L.
 3180.W45 Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 3181-3182 Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
 3184.W Whiting, L. - Whitl
 3187.W Whitm - Whitman, R.
 3189.W Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
 3189.W4 Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
 3200-3248 Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Collected works (Poetry and prose)
 Original editions and reprints. By date
 3200.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3200.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3200.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 3201 Collected poems
 Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
 3202 Prose
 3203 Selected works
 3204.A-Z Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. Fragments, etc. By editor, A-Z
 3204.5.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Separate works
 3207 As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41)
 3210 Collect (Table P-PZ41)
 Democratic vistas see E168
 3211 Drum taps (Table P-PZ41)
 3214 Good-bye, my fancy (Table P-PZ41)
 Leaves of grass see PS3201
 3216 Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41)
 3217 Novmember boughs (Table P-PZ41)
 3218 Passage to India (Table P-PZ41)
 3219 Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only") (Table P-PZ41)
 3220 Specimen days (Table P-PZ41)
 3221 Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41)
 3222.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange by Table P-PZ43
 3249.W3 Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)
 3249.W4 Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3250-3298 Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poems

Individual authors

19th century

Whittier, John Greenleaf

Individual genres

Individual genres

Poems -- Continued

- 3255.A4 Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3255.A7 At sundown (Table P-PZ43)
- 3255.B2 Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
- 3256 Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41)
- 3257.B2 Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3257.C2 Captain's well (Table P-PZ43)
- 3257.C4 Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3257.D3 Demon lady (Table P-PZ43)
- 3257.F6 Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43)
- 3257.H2 Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43)
- 3258 Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 3259.I5 In war time (Table P-PZ43)
- 3259.J2 Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43)
- 3259.K4 King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3259.L2 Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43)
- 3259.L4 Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43)
- 3260 Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 3262 Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)
- 3263.M3 Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3263.M6 Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)
- 3263.M8 Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)
- 3264 National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
- 3265.P2 Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.P4 Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.P6 Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.P8 Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.R4 River path (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.S3 Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3266 Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
- 3267.S3 Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
- 3267.S5 Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)
- 3267.S7 Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
- 3268 Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 3269.T62 To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
- 3269.V4 Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
- 3269.V5 Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
- 3269.W6 Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

3271

Collected works

3272.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 3299.W33 Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3300-3303 Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3304.W Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
- 3305.W Wigh - Wij
- 3305.W35 Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3308.W5 Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3309.W Wil - Wilcox, E.
- 3310-3313 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3315-3318 Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3319.W2 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W3 Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilkins, Mary E. see PS1710+
- 3319.W44 Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)
 Willard, Elizabeth Doten see PS1549.D53
- 3319.W5 Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W587 Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W623 Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W655 Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W659 Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W7 Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
 3320-3328 Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 3320 By date
 3320.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3320.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3320.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3329.W5 Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
 3329.W7 Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3329.W8 Wilmshurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)
 3330-3333 Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)
 3334.W29 Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 3334.W39 Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 3334.W5 Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
 3335-3338 Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
 3339.W3 Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
 Cf. E767+ Biography
 Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
- 3340.W Winn - Winter, W.
 3341-3342 Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
 3343.W2 Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W Wire - Wister
 3344.W28 Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W3 Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W6 Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
 3345-3346 Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
 3347.W Wister, O. - Wol
 3348.W Wolcott - Wooc
 3348.W78 Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
 3349.W Wood, A. - Wood, L.
 3349.W6 Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
 Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
 Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
- 3350.W Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
 3351-3352 Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 3353.W Woodberry, G. - Woodq
 3354.W Woodr - Woodworth
 3354.W5 Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
 3355-3356 Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 3357.W Woodworth - Woolf
 3357.W8 Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3358.W Woolg - Woolsey
 3358.W4 Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Woolg - Woolsey -- Continued

3358.W6 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)

3360-3363 Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)

3364.W-.Y

Woolson - Young

Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45

3364.Y19

Yandell, Enid (Table P-PZ40)

3365-3368

Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)

3369.Y-Z

Young - Z

3369.Y68

Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)

(3390)

Minor material of individual authors

see the author

1900-1960

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare

Book Collection see PZ3+

3500

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3501.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3501.A79 Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table P-PZ40)

3501.B222 Abbott, Eleanor Hollowell, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)

3501.D2152 Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

3501.D24 Adams, Franklin Pierce (Table P-PZ40)

3501.D317 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

Addams, D.A., 1926- see PS3515.U585

3501.L23 Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)

3501.L375 Aldis, Mary Reynolds, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)

Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973 see PS3525.E2823

3501.L418 Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186

Allan, Robert see PS3525.A264

3501.L526 Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553

3501.L5553 Allen, Steve, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Alsop, Mary O'Hara see PS3529.H34

3501.N4 Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

3501.N56145 Andrews, Annulet, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Andros, Phil, 1909- see PS3537.T479

3501.N56959 Angus, William R., Jr., 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)

Antoninus, Brother, 1912- see PS3509.V65

Archer, A.A., 1899- see PS3519.O712

3501.R5167 Arctander, Jno. W., 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

3501.R5685 Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

3501.R575 Armstrong, Paul (Table P-PZ40)

3501.R59325 Arnold, Edwin, 1881-1984 (Table P-PZ40)

Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77

3501.R77 Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)

Arthur, William, 1916- see PS3527.E598

Ashley, Ellen see PS3537.E352

Atkins, Jack, 1922- see PS3515.A757

3501.U25 Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)

Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4

3501.U645 Aumack, Thomas M., 1920-2007 (Table P-PZ40)

Austin, Brett see PS3511.L697

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.U8 Austin, Frank, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Table P-PZ40)
 Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
- 3503.A-Z
- B
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3503.A54115 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 Baker, A.Z (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5448 Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baldwin, Faith, 1893- see PS3505.U97
 3503.A6173 Barnes, Will C. (Will Croft), 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8423 Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423
 3503.A923 Baum, Lyman Frank, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Baxter, John see PS3515.U5425
 3503.E1173 Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E133 Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1429 Beaubien, Ola Harris (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E54547 Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 3503.E5475 Bennett, John, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.J6 Bjorkman, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, Ishi see PS3513.I2823
 Bligh, Norman, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3503.L65 Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blocklinger, Betty see PS3503.O8455
 Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More see PS3503.O8455
 Bloomfield, Robert see PS3515.A82868
 Bluphocks, Lucien, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3503.O4314 Bone, Scott C. (Scott Cardelle), 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- see PS3549.O63
 3503.O534 Booth, Venus G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O563 Borland, Hal Glen, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
 3503.O813 Bowdoin, William Goodrich, 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8136 Bowe, John, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8193 Bower, B.M., 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8455 Bowman, Jeanne, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 Box, Edgar see PS3543.I26
 3503.O93 Boylan, Grace Duffie, 1861? (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2 Bradford, Gamaliel (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2265 Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R256 Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Branch, Florenz, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Brand, Max, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Broadhurst, George H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R63 Broderick, Therese, 1870-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6385 Brooks, Asa Passavant, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R683 Brown, Abbie Farwell (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R78 Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
 Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823
 3503.R812 Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.R8283 Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8436 Browne, Howard, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R937 Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5647 Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6 Burgess, Gelett (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6075 Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
 3503.U684 Burris, A. B., 1885-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486
 3503.U7644 Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y45 Bynner, Witter (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y876 Byrne, James Charles, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3505.A254 Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A376 Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A52765 Campbell, Isabel, 1895-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A53157 Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Champion, Rose see PS3523.A76
 3505.A545 Candee, Helen Churchill, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3505.A763 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79327 Carter, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym shared by multiple authors
 Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598
 3505.A85486 Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A87 Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A896 Cauldwell, Samuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cauliflower, Sebastian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3505.A97 Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Challis, George, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3505.H335 Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H457 Charnley, Mitchell V. (Mitchell Vaughn), 1898-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H528 Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H633 Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633
 3505.H667 Cheney, Warren, 1858-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H684 Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H716 Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o see PS3521.E735
 Clark, Alice V., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 3505.L646 Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L7872 Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O13 Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O14 Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cody, Al, 1899- see PS3519.O712
 Cody, C.S., 1923- see PS3545.A565
 Cody, John, 1900- see PS3535.E745
 3505.O263 Cole, Beatrice Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 Collins, Hunt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 Colt, Clem see PS3527.Y33
 3505.O474 Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.O546 Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5593 Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O56 Cooke, Edmund Vance (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5632 Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5695 Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
 Coombs, Murdo, 1902- see PS3507.A728
 3505.O737 Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O77 Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O85 Cotton, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O862 Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 Courtland, Roberta see PS3513.A227
 3505.O9633 Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Craig, Georgia see PS3513.A227
 3505.R9 Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)
 Cunningham, E.V., 1914- see PS3511.A784
 3505.U429 Cunningham, Frances Berkeley (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U824 Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U97 Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A-Z
- D
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3507.A355 Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)
 Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33
 3507.A6 Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)
 David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 3507.A7118 Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A728 Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis
 Davis, Gordon see PS3515.U5425
 3507.A87 Day, Holman Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E145 De Vet, Charles V., 1911-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E497 Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5335 DeLand, Charles Edmund, 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5432 Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
 Denver, Drabe C. see PS3527.Y33
 3507.E69 Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dern, Peggy see PS3513.A227
 3507.E84 Deutsch, Babette (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E8674 Devrish, K., 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E878 Dewey, John, 1859-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977 see PS3505.A763
 Dietrich, Robert see PS3515.U5425
 3507.I727 Disbrow, Edward Delavan (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I9 Dix, Beulah Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 Dixon, Franklin W., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
 Dixon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I93 Donoho, M. H. (Milford Hill), 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O71525 Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O726 Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R55 Driscoll, Clara, 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R776 Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U147 Du Bois, William, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U1475 Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6228

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.U629 Duncan, Robert Edward, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6755 Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6777 Dunning, Harold M. (Harold Marion), 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A-Z E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3509.A63 Earle, Mary Tracy, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A7469 Eastman, Alvah, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A748 Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A85 Eaton, Walter Prichard (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.B453 Eberhart, Mignon Good, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.C65 Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D452 Edgar, William Crowell, 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgley, Leslie see PS3515.A82868
 Edgley, Mary see PS3515.A82868
 3509.I52 Eilshemius, Louis Michel, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L667 Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler, 1879-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 see PS3509.I52
 3509.M29 Emerick, Lucille, 1913-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M63 Emmons, Della Gould (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N538 Enlow, J. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Ericson, Walter, 1914- see PS3511.A784
 Evans, Evan, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3509.V363 Evans, Florence (Wilkerson) (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V36543 Evans, Henry Ridgely, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Evans, John, 1908- see PS3503.R8436
 Everett, Gail see PS3515.A262
 3509.V53 Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), b. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V65 Everson, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.W3 Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Fair, A.A. see PS3513.A6322
 3511.A738 Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979
 Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A784 Fast, Howard, 1914-
 Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A87 Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
 Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
 Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
 3511.E56 Fernald, Chester Bailey (Table P-PZ40)
 Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
 Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
 3511.I557 Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3511.I5847 Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I725 Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L15 Flagg, James Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
 3511.L4413 Fleming, Berry, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899- see PS3511.L4413
 Fletcher, George U., 1897-1956 see PS3531.R23
 3511.L6 Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L645 Flint, Homer Eon, 1889-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.L697 Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L8 Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
 3511.O186 Foley, Rae, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O4127 Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O418 Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O437 Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
 Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 3511.O63 Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635
 3511.R7475 Friesen, Gordon, 1909-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3511.R94 Frost, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3513.A227 Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A274 Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A34 Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A425 Gallun, Raymond Z., 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gard, Janice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3513.A6322 Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A65 Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
 Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
 Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3513.E2 Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.E8679 Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I189 Gibbons, Floyd Phillips, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I197 Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I224 Gibbs, Josiah F. (Josiah Francis), 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I2823 Gibson, Walter Brown, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I49 Gill, Frances, 1884-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I594 Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.L34 Glasgow, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.L68158 Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O28 Going, Charles Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O335 Goldin, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O75 Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R212 Graham, Oscar (Table P-PZ40)
 Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
 Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
 3513.R3718 Gray, Carl, 1860-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
 Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3513.R6545 Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R658 Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7153 Griggs, Geo. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7154 Griggs, Sutton Elhert, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 Grinnell, David, 1914-1990 see PS3545.O362
 3513.U484 Guffy, Persis (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U7 Guiterman, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U797 Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

3513.U88 Guthrie, William Norman (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

H.D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- see PS3507.O726

3515.A23 Hagedorn, Hermann (Table P-PZ40)

Haggard, Paul see PS3523.O486

Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- see PS3515.E288

3515.A262 Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A3146 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

Hall, Claudia see PS3511.L697

3515.A315 Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

Hall, Holworthy see PS3531.O735

3515.A38687 Halsell, H. H. (Harry H.), 1860-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

Hamilton, Wade see PS3511.L697

3515.A54 Hapgood, Norman (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A7116 Harrington, Isis L. (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A722 Harris, Bernice Kelly, b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

Hardin, Clement, 1916- see PS3527.E9178

Hardin, Dave, 1895- see PS3515.O4448

3515.A757 Harris, Mark, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A78117 Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A797 Hartman, Sadakichi (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A81 Harvey, George (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A8285 Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A82868 Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)

Hastings, Elizabeth, 1864-1955 see PS3537.H823

3515.A8297 Hasty, John Eugene (Table P-PZ40)

Hathaway, Jan, 1916- see PS3527.E598

3515.A9 Hawthorne, Hildegard (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A93677 Hayes, Florence, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A94 Hayes, John Russell (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A9547 Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A973 Hazard, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)

3515.A982 Hazelton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.E288 Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

3515.E3485 Helm, Richard I. (Richard Izer), 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.E424 Henderson, Alma E., 1880-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.E62 Herford, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)

Hickok, Will see PS3515.A78117

3515.I486 Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.O4332 Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Holmes, H.H., 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172

3515.O4448 Holmes, L.P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)

Holt, Tex, 1899- see PS3519.O712

3515.O5474 Hooper, Cyrus Lauron, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)

Hopley, George, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455

3515.O6455 Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.O6526 Hopson, William L. (Table P-PZ40)

3515.O6578 Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.O74 Horton, George, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.O7453 Horton, Roderic (Table P-PZ40)

3515.O7593 Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

3515.O826 Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.O858 Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2747 Hughes, Paul, 1916-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U277 Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U5425 Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Howard, 1918- see PS3515.U5425
 3515.U585 Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

3517.A-Z

I

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3517.N35 Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ingram, Willis J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 Irish, William, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3517.R8 Irvine, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R835 Irvine, Leigh H. (Leigh Hadley), 1863-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R8617 Irwin, Florence, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 see PS3513.I594
 3517.R87 Irwin, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.S73 Israels, Josef, II, 1909-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

3519.A-Z

J

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3519.A485 James, Edwin, 1923- see PS3513.U797
 James, Harry C. (Harry Clebourne), 1896-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jenkins, Will, 1896- see PS3519.E648
 3519.E648 Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 Johns, Foster, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3519.O2 Johnson, Burges (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2625 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O3 Johnston, Annie (Fellows) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O34 Joline, Adrian Hoffman (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O6 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver (Table P-PZ40)
 Jordan, Gail see PS3513.A227
 3519.O712 Joscelyn, Archie, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

3521.A-Z

K

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3521.A4347 Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A73 Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817
 Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963 see PS3507.E8674
 3521.E39 Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4118 Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4324 Kelly, Wayne Scott, 1876-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4528 Kemp, Randall H., 1852-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kendrake, Carleton see PS3513.A6322
 3521.E53 Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
 Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563
 3521.E563 Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Kenny, Charles J. see PS3513.A6322
 3521.E735 Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kerouac, John, 1922-1969 see PS3521.E735
 3521.E8 Kester, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I355 Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)
 Kilgallen, Milton see PS3535.O176
 3521.I38 Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 Kineji, Maborushi see PS3513.I2823

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 3521.I5 King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I558 Kinkaid, Mary Holland, 1861-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I76 Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L624 Kline, Otis Adelbert (Table P-PZ40)
 Knoblanich, Edward see PR6021.N47
 3521.N75 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- see PS3521.O27
 3521.O27 Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R26 Král, Josef Jiří, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U65 Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U87 Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3523.A19 Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A446 L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A5748 Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A76 Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A868 Lavender, David, 1910-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E313 Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25
 3523.E3158 Lee, C.Y., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227
 Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 3523.E31847 Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E358 Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E456 Lehner, Adolph Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33
 Leinster, Murray, 1896- see PS3519.E648
 3523.E737 Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E866 Lewis, Janet, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E88 Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E94 Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Li, Chin-yang, 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 3523.I46 Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I535 Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I58 Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel (Table P-PZ40)
 Lindsay, Perry see PS3513.A227
 3523.I629 Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I824 Litta-Visconti-Arese, Duke, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I845 Littleheart, Oleta (Table P-PZ40)
 Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 3523.L64 Lloyd, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O237 Lockjart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O27 Lodge, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3523.O46 London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O47 Long, John Luther (Table P-PZ40)
 Long, Naomi Cornelia see PS3525.A318
 3523.O486 Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O545 Loomis, Charles Battell (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O64 Lorimer, George Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O645 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.O787 Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O85 Loveman, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O88 Lowell, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U49 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y67 Lynn, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3525.A1435 McCarthy, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A155 McClellan, George Marion, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1772 McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A187 McCutcheon, George Barr (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Anson, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3525.A1946 MacDonald, Betty Bard (Table P-PZ40)
 Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 Macdonald, Ross, 1915- see PS3525.I486
 3525.A24785 McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A25 McKaye, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A264 McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A282 McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A318 Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A493 Man Ray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A52233 Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mann, Patrick, 1923- see PS3545.A565
 Manning, David, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 March, William see PS3505.A53157
 3525.A625 Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Markey, Dorothy, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 Marsh, Rebecca see PS3527.E598
 3525.A72783 Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marsten, Richard, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 Martha, Henry, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3525.A7887 Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mason, Tally, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3525.A823 Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A83 Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 Matthews, A. J. see PS3558.A763
 3525.A965 May, Robert L. (Robert Lewis), 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9775 Maynard, Francis Henry, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
 3525.C423 McDermott-Stevenson, Myra E., 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 McKay, Festus Claudius see PS3525.A24785
 McKenna, Evelyn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
 McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
 McNeil, Morris, 1899- see PS3525.U943
 McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315
 3525.C58 McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
 3525.E2823 Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E62 Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
 3525.E718 Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.E9 Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I33 Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I486 Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
 3525.I5454 Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I548 Miller, Lewis, B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I6986 Minitier, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
 3525.O13 Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
 3525.O5328 Moore, Alice G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O5815 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O6 More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3525.O71 Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O7368 Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O825 Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444
 3525.O8298 Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U943 Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A-Z
- N**
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3527.A6365 Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E35 Neihardt, John Gneisenau (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see PS3507.U6228
 Nelson, Marguerite see PS3511.L697
 3527.E598 Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598
 Newman, Thomas see PS3525.A264
 3527.E917 Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9178 Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E928 Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I35 Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I87 Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O2 Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nolan, Allia Zobel see PS3576.O226
 3527.O575 North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632
 3527.O632 Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O895 Nowlan, Philip Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365
 3527.Y33 Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.A-Z
- O**
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3529.D47 Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87
 3529.H34 O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Olivieri, David, 1862-1937 see PS3545.H16
 O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455
 3529.P4 Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P6 Oppenheim, James (Table P-PZ40)
 Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486

Individual authors

1900-1960

O -- Continued

- 3529.S86 O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V33 Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)
 Owen, Philip, 1903- see PS3531.H442

3531.A-Z

P

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3531.A2154 Packard, Frank L. (Frank Lucius), 1877-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2164 Packer, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 Padgett, Lewis see PS3521.U87
 Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3531.A235 Page, Myra, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A27 Paine, Albert Bigelow (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A275 Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A28 Painton, Edith F.A.U., b. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A667 Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895
 3531.E13 Peabody, Josephine Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E18 Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E214 Pears, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
 Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442
 Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528
 Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453
 3531.E76 Petaja, Emil, 1915-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E8 Peters, Arthur Anderson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Peters, Fritz, 1913- see PS3531.E8
 3531.H442 Phillips, Judson Pentecost, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.H5 Phillips, David Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I7133 Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I76 Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L2 Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
 Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
 Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
 Post, Melville Davisson, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 Separate works. By title
 e. g.
 Cantos
 Texts (Collected). By date
 Translations (Collected). By language
 Concordances. By date
 Criticism
 Selected Cantos. By date
 Translations. By language
 Criticism
 Powell, El Sea see PS3531.O954
 3531.O954 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
 3531.R23 Pratt, Fletcher, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R66 Prinsen, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R988 Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

Putnam, Edith Palmer see PS3531.A28

3533.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3533.U4

Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)

Quentin, Patrick see PS3545.H2895

3533.U53

Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-1936 see PS3539.I56

3535.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3535.A385

Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Randolph, Georgianna Ann, 1908-1957 see PS3535.I2236

Ransom, Stephen, 1902- see PS3507.A728

3535.A849

Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.E3

Reed, Myrtle (Table P-PZ40)

3535.E745

Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)

3535.H68

Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I2145

Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I22

Rice, Cale Young (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I2236

Rice, Craig, 1908-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

Richardson, George Tilton, 1863-1938 see PS3539.I56

3535.I4224

Richmond, Grace Smith, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I654

Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I88

Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle (Table P-PZ40)

Riverside, John, 1907- see PS3515.E288

3535.O15

Robbins, Reginald Chauncey (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O176

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O17944

Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O25

Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O26613

Robinson, William Henry, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O4125

Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O514

Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Rollit, Charles Carter, 1863-1935 see PS3535.O514

Ronns, Edward, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79

3535.O5394

Roman, Sallie Rhett, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- see PS3535.O54665

3535.O54665

Roos, Kelley (Table P-PZ40)

Roos, William, 1911- see PS3535.O54665

Ross, Barnaby see PS3533.U4

Ross, Dana Fuller, 1914- see PS3513.E8679

3535.U22

Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)

(Christian McLeod)

3535.U47

Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)

3535.U67

Russell, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3535.Y45

Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)

3535.Y53

Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3537.A694

Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

Saunders, Silas see PS3505.O737

Saunders, Caleb, 1907- see PS3515.E288

3537.C71176

Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.C975

Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.E23

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.E26 Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3514 Seid, Ruth, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E352 Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E362 Seldes, Gilbert, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Semple, Gordon see PS3527.E598
 Seuss, Dr., 1904- see PS3513.E2
 3537.H12 Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694
 Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
 3537.H3 Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Vivian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3537.H618 Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H62 Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)
 Shepard, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Shepperd, Eli, b. 1868 see PS3547.O5
 Sherman, Gail see PS3513.A227
 Sherman, Joan see PS3513.A227
 3537.H785 Sherred, T. L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H823 Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Short, Luke, 1908-1975 see PS3513.L68158
 3537.I47 Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 Sims, John see PS3515.O6526
 Sinclair, B.M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- see PS3503.O8193
 Sinclair, Bertha, Muzzy, 1874-1940 see PS3503.O8193
 Sinclair, Jo, 1913- see PS3537.E3514
 Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I85 Sjolander, John Peter, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.J6 Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.L38 Smith, Carmichael, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 Smith, Cordwainer, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 3537.M36 Smith, Effie Waller, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Lew see PS3511.L697
 Smith, Lula Carson, 1917-1967 see PS3525.A1772
 3537.M836 Smith, Titus K. (Titus Keiper), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.O83 Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P652 Spillane, Frank Morrison, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Spillane, Mickey, 1918- see PS3537.P652
 Squires, John Radcliffe, 1917- see PS3537.Q68
 3537.Q68 Squires, Radcliffe, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T112 St. Clair, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 St. John, David see PS3515.U5425
 St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 Stagge, Jonathan see PS3545.H2895
 3537.T1757 Standing Bear, Luther, 1868?-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T313 Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3184 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T323 Stein, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3533 Stephens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T42 Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T444 Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
 Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.T479 Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T483 Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
 Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
 3537.T667 Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
 Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 Stone, Thomas, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Stonebaker, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
 Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645
 3537.T817 Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345
 3537.T845 Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8534 Strobridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T9246 Stuart, Florence, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
 Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
 Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop see PS3529.H34
 3537.U53 Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U89 Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U9 Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U946 Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U948 Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sweet, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629

3539.A-Z

T

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3539.A39 Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A889 Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A89 Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A9635 Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E15 Teasdale, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E48 Temple, Dan, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)
 Tepperman, Emile C. see PS3537.T2687
 3539.E65 Terhune, Albert Payson (Table P-PZ40)
 Terry, C.V. see PS3537.L38
 3539.H149 Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Dee see PS3539.H573
 3539.H573 Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Lee see PS3511.L697
 Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see PS3539.H6733
 3539.H6733 Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tilton, Alice, 1909-1976 see PS3539.A9635
 3539.I56 Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I648 Tinley, J.W. (James Walter), b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O56 Tope, J. LeRoy, b. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O63 Torrence, Frederic Ridgely (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O793 Toulmin, George Bowers, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R715 Trites, W. B. (William B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Turner, Len see PS3511.L697

3541.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Individual authors

1900-1960

U -- Continued

- 3541.L4 Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N55 Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N72 Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P7 Upton, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A-Z

V

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3543.A226 Vale, Rena M. (Rena Marie), 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Van Dine, S.S. see PS3545.R846
 3543.A6524 Van Tassell, Charles, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6578 Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vance, Ethel, 1891- see PS3537.T667
 Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture see PS3529.H34
 Vidal, Eugene Luther see PS3543.I26
 3543.I26 Vidal, Gore, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I32 Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O88 Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A-Z

W

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3545.A565 Waller, Leslie, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Walmsley, Dorothy Brush, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R937
 3545.A59 Walsh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A61 Walter, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A724 Waren, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A74335 Warren, Charles, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Washington, Alex, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3545.A8 Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
 Watson, Will see PS3511.L697
 Wayne, Joseph, 1906- see PS3529.V33
 3545.E533 Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8315 West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)
 West, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
 West, Ward, 1900- see PS3503.O563
 Westland, Lynn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
 3545.H16 Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones see PS3545.H16
 Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- see PS3545.H2895
 3545.H2895 Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H484 Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H53 White, Hervey (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H6 White, Stewart Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H617 White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H6172 White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H75 Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H83 Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I175 Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 Wiener, Henri see PS3523.O486
 Wiener, Philip see PS3523.O486
 Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri see PS3523.O486
 Wigger, Henry J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3545.I342 Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I36 Wiley, Sara King (Table P-PZ40)
 Williams, Coe see PS3515.A78117
 3545.I5347 Williams, Robert Moore, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.I557 Williamson, Jack, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, Dave see PS3511.L697
 Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
- 3545.I68157 Windson, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
 Winters, Janet, 1899- see PS3523.E866
 Witherspoon, Naomi Long see PS3525.A318
- 3545.O362 Wollheim, Donald A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O465 Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O742 Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3545.R33 Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R45 Wright, Harold Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 Wright, Jack R., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3545.R8 Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R846 Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y3 Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3546.A-Z X
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3547.A-Z Y
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3547.A748 Yates, Frederick Benjamin, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 York, Simon, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3547.O4745 Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O5 Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3549.A-Z Z
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3549.O63 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare

Book Collections see PZ4

3550 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3551.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

"A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5

Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427

Abel, James see PS3568.E517

3551.C35 Ace, Samuel, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)

3551.D34 Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)

Adams, Justin, 1924- see PS3553.A434

Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665

3551.I2 Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32

Akhmatov, Askia see PS3555.C53

Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754

3551.L346 Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

3551.L362 Alicia (Table P-PZ40)

Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186

Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9

Allen, Clay, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3551.L3922 Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

A -- Continued

- 3551.L393 Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
- 3551.L3963 Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482
Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922
Allyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Almonte, Rosa, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3551.L84 Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479
- 3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
Andress, Lesley see PS3569.A5125
Andrews, A.A., 1916- see PS3566.A34
Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36
- 3551.N4516 Andrews, Patrick E., 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3551.N464 Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.I2
- 3551.N73 Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)
- 3551.N76 Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Appleton, Victor see PS3572.A714
Archer, Dennie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Armour, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3551.R49 Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Arnold, L. J., 1924- see PS3553.A434
Arrow, William see PS3568.O873
- 3551.S33 Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33
Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
Ashley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166
- 3551.S5 Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53
- 3551.T67 Atlee, Gwyneth (Table P-PZ40)
Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166
- 3551.U838 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.A-Z
- B**
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
Baldwin, Alex see PS3557.R489137
- 3552.A4278 Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Ball, Pat see PS3558.A4434
- 3552.A4733 Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.A476 Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.A583 Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.A59177 Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177
Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454
Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bass, Madeline Tiger, 1934- see PS3570.I3377
Batchelor, Reg, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

- 3552.E2568 Beck, Harry, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.E26 Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.E345 Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bedford, Kenneth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Beech, Webb see PS3557.R489137
 Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
 Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62
 Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62
 Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283
 3552.E54765 Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Benton, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.I3 Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.I449 Biller, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425
 Black, Ethan see PS3568.E517
 Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515
 Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Bleeck, Oliver see PS3570.H58
 3552.L63 Block, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Hal Dresner and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym
 Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
 Bloom, John see PS3552.R458
 3552.L77 Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.L79 Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
 Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78
 3552.O754 Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.O79 Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Bosworth, Frank, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Bovee, Ruth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.O8756 Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B.") (Table P-PZ40)
 Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599
 Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895
 3552.O895 Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895
 Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradford, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Bradley, Concho, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.R2298 Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
 Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
 Brandon, Michelle see PS3552.R736
 Breit, William see PS3560.E88
 3552.R458 Brennan, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
 Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853
 Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519
 3552.R656 Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.R68522 Brown, Bill, 1918-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457
 Brown, Micki see PS3552.R736
 3552.R6973 Brown, Rebecca, 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Rebecca (Poet) see PS3565.R385
 3552.R736 Brown, Virginia, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63

Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see PS3572.O423

Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918

Buning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358

3552.U4718

Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)

Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76

Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754

3552.U7234

Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

3552.U725

Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

3552.U75

Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

3552.U879

Butterworth, W. E. (William Edmund), 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Charles Platt under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see
PS3569.T1226

Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965

3553.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756

Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447

3553.A434

Cameron, Julie, 1924- see PS3553.A434

Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Camp, John see PS3569.A516

3553.A489115

Canadeo, Anne, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)

Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198

3553.A583

Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)

Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583

Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627

3553.A686

Cariño, Maria Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)

Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757

3553.A757

Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)

Carol, Bill J., 1927- see PS3561.N645

Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43

Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627

3553.A7627

Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)

Carrel, Mark, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792

Carter, Nevada, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3553.A7952

Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)

Cassady, Claude, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44

Catlin, Ralph, 1910-2003 see PS3523.A868

Cavaliere, Anne, 1955- see PS3553.A489115

Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427

Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644

Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472

Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7

3553.H325

Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)

3553.H3534

Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)

Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534

Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968

Christopher, Ben, 1938- see PS3552.L63

Christopher, Shane, 1948- see PS3553.O7632

Cid see PS3553.O65

Individual authors

1961-2000

C -- Continued

- Clark, Badger, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9
 Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838
 Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754
 Clarke, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clarke, Robert, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.I3
 Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77
 Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
 Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
 Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
 Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39
 Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
 Conley, Martha see PS3568.A4964
 Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
 3553.O64 Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 Corbin, Gary, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 3553.O6454 Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O65 Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O7632 Costello, Matthew J. (Matthew John), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
 Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
 Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
 Cray, David see PS3569.O587
 3553.R34 Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 3553.R48 Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
 Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Crowley, Liz see PS3552.L63
 3553.R789 Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Culver, Timothy J., 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 Cunningham, J. Morgan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 3554.A-Z D
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27
 3554.A3 Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.A47 D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
 D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47
 Dana, Amber, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Dana, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Dangler, Sue see PS3553.R789
 Danton, Rebecca see PS3552.R656
 David, Jay see PS3556.I812
 Davis, Audrey see PS3566.A34
 Davis, Jennie see PS3563.O517
 3554.E111545 De Gámez, Tana, 1920-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
 3554.E13 Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13
 3554.E174 DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.E4 DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

D -- Continued

- 3554.E4425 DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174
 DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)
 Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25
 3554.E48 Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.E537 Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
 DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929
 3554.E929 DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
 DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929
 3554.H27 Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.I223 Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.I24 Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
 Dillinger, James see PS3552.A4278
 3554.I8 Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.O32 Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dodge, Steve see PS3552.E26
 Dominic, R.B. see PS3562.A755
 Dominique, Meg see PS3569.H5792
 Donicht, Mark, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
 Douglas, Alyssa, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
 Douglas, James McM., 1929- see PS3557.R489137
 Douglas, Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Dowdy, Regeera, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 Dr. "A," 1920- see PS3551.S5
 3554.R183 Dragonwagon, Crecent (Table P-PZ40)
 Drennen, Lynne see PS3569.C695
 3554.R418 Dresner, Hal, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Lawrence Block and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym
 Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
 Drexler, J. F., 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Drummond, Walter see PS3569.I472
 Dublin, Martin David see PS3552.L79
 Duchesne, Antoinette see PS3566.A34
 3554.U279 Ducornet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dugan, John Kevin see PS3557.R489137
 Durham, John see PS3566.A34
- 3555.A-Z
 E
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3555.A39 Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)
 Ebmeier, L. Paul see PS3557.R188
 3555.C53 Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3555.C54 Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Egan, Lesley see PS3562.I515
 3555.L378 Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)
 3555.L56 Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellin, Stanley Bernard see PS3555.L56
 3555.L62 Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)
 3555.L84 Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3555.M386 Emerson, Dorothy, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 Emerson, Jill see PS3552.L63
 English, Arnold, 1926- see PS3558.E78
 Ericson, David see PS3561.E388
 3555.R58 Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

E -- Continued

- Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58
- 3555.V27 Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knott, Bill, 1927- or Tobin, Greg as house
pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-
Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-
Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg
- 3555.V326 Evenson, B. K., 1966- see PS3555.V326
- 3556.A-Z Evenson, Brian, 1966- (Table P-PZ40)

F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254
- 3556.A72 Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935
- Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.A87 Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28
- Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
- Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384
- Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38
- Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8
- Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
- Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427
- 3556.I79 Fish, Robert L., 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.I812 Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393
- 3556.I8132 Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.I816 Fisher, Diane Gilliam, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
- Fitch, Stona (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.I828 Fisher, Margot, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3556.I93 Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
- Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.L49 Fleck, Betty, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3556.L5838 Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
- Flora, Kate, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.O67 Flynn, Rory, 1961- see PS3556.I816
- Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
- Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72
- Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67
- Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48
- 3556.R37 Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674
- Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.R384 Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
- Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
- Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48
- 3556.R518 French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5
- Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
- Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518
- Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518
- 3556.R599 Frost, Joni, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.U72 Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325
- 3557.A-Z Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)
- G
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3557.A715 Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
- Garnett, Juliana see PS3552.R736

Individual authors

1961-2000

G -- Continued

- 3557.A7238 Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Robert Silverberg under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497
- 3557.E476 George, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Robert E. Vardeman and George W. Proctor
For works by George W. Proctor alone see PS3566.R588
For works by Robert E. Vardman alone see PS3572.A714
- 3557.H63 Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Gilbert, Sister see PS3554.E4
Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296
Gilman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64
Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28
Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28
Glendenning, Donn, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Glenn, James, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49
- 3557.O384 Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443
Gordon, Angela, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Goré, Ædwyrd, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
- 3557.O753 Gorey, Edward, 1925-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3557.R188 Gorman, Beth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487
Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9
- 3557.R2918 Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784
- 3557.R356 Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
- 3557.R3784 Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
- 3557.R482 Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3557.R489137 Griffin, W. E. B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3557.R583 Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3557.R8 Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
- 3557.U43 Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43

3558.A-Z

H

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3558.A3117 Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)
Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117
- 3558.A373 Hale, E. J., 1947- see PS3572.A714
Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
Hamady, Mary see PS3562.A36
- 3558.A4429 Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3558.A4434 Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
Hamrick, S.J. see PS3570.Y53
Han, Ling-ku see PS3558.A5132
- 3558.A513 Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3558.A5132 Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
Hargrave, Leonie see PS3554.I8
- 3558.A624283 Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
Harrington, Emma, 1947- see PS3552.R736
Harris, Larry M., 1933-2002 see PS3560.A52
Harris, MacDonald, 1921- see PS3558.E458

Individual authors

1961-2000

H -- Continued

- 3558.A6558 Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Harris, William Thomas, 1940- see PS3558.A6558
 Harrison, Chip see PS3552.L63
 Hart, Francis, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3558.A763 Hautala, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
 Harvey, Jean see PS3558.A624283
 Harvey, Kathryn see PS3573.O5877
 Hawkins, Bobbie Louise see PS3553.R34
 Hawkins, Evelyn, 1936- see PS3551.N4516
- 3558.A824 Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
 Hayden, Jay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Healey, Ben see PS3560.E45
- 3558.E4526 Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.E458 Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.E47916 Hempel, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Jill Ciment under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
- 3558.E487 Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755
 Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479
 Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393
- 3558.E78 Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.I227 Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.I366 Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463
 Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45
- 3558.I45 Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.O3473 Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
 Holt, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Holt, Samuel see PS3573.E9
 Houston, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Howard, Elizabeth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Howard, Troy, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Hudson, Edward S., 1947- see PS3572.A714
- 3558.U323 Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323
 Hughes, Eden see PS3557.R489137
 Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865
- 3558.U479 Hunter, Gary (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Gwen Hunter and G. H. Leveille
 For works by Gwen Hunter alone see PS3608.U59278
 Hunt, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24
 Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49
- 3558.Y49 Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 3559.A-Z
- I
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Igloria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686
 Ingersoll, Jared, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
 Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

3560.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73

3560.A37

Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84

3560.A3947

James, Roland G., 1905-1995 (Table P-PZ40)

James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44

Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57

3560.A52

Janifer, Laurence M. (Table P-PZ40)

Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65

Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3560.E45

Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)

3560.E88

Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464

Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427

Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44

Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583

Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

3561.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3561.A41665

Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)

Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639

3561.A41785

Kaminsky, Howard (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Susan Kaminsky under the joint pseudonym Brooks Stanwood see

PS3569.T3342

Kantor, Herman see PS3558.I227

Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)

3561.A63

3561.A675

Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)

Kavanagh, Paul, 1938- see PS3552.L63

Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417

Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493

3561.E388

Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)

Kelley, Ray, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3561.E3975

Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E425

Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E48

Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

(3561.E5192)

Kent, Katherine, 1937-

see PS3554.I223

Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86

Ketchum, Jack, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Khanshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644

Kilgore, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Kimbrow, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3561.I417

Kimbrow, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3561.I483

King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475

3561.N645

Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

3561.N65

Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)

Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472

3561.O363

Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

Kong see PS3561.O46

Konigsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46

3561.O46

Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

K -- Continued

- 3561.O8 Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
 3561.R44 Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.U23 Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 Kuczki, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern

3562.A-Z

L

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3562.A36 Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Land, Jane see PS3552.O754
 Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Lansing, John see PS3551.N4516
 Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87
 Lassiter, Karl see PS3572.A714
 3562.A755 Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A8479 Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755
 Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234
 Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865
 3562.A865 Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A916 Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Layne, Laura, 1927- see PS3561.N645
 3562.A98 Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A995 Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.E3434 Lebak, Jane, 1972- see PS3558.A4429
 Lee, Edward, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75
 LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
 Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
 3562.E9468 Lewis, Jack, 1924-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 Liggett, Hunter, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
 Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
 3562.I515 Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Little, Kate see PS3553.A489115
 Locke, Thomas, 1952- see PS3552.U4718
 3562.O7275 Lord, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Lawrence Block, Hal Dresner, and Donald E. Westlake
 For works by Lawrence Block alone see PS3552.L63
 For works written by Hal Dresner alone see PS3554.R418
 For works by Donald E. Westlake alone see PS3573.E9
 3562.O75 Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
 Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538
 3562.O759 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 Lowry, Jackson see PS3572.A714
 Lucas, J.K., 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3562.U255 Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
 Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
 3562.U26 Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.U457 Luke, 1944-
 Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3

Individual authors

1961-2000

L -- Continued

- 3562.Y44 Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Lynn, Virginia see PS3552.R736
Lyon, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3563.A-Z
M
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3563.A2334 McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8
MacApp, C. C., 1917-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166
- 3563.A2555 McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
McCaig, Snee see PS3563.A2555
MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36
- 3563.A28 MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A296 McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A31166 McInerny, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A31865 MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363
Manning, Mary Louise, 1924- see PS3553.A434
Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373
Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239
Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64
Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323
- 3563.A674 Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
Marshall, Alan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
- 3563.A7212 Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A723274 Martin, Bruce, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Tom, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Marvin, W. R., 1924- see PS3553.A434
Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
- 3563.A82 Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A845 Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A853 Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A899 Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899
Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
- 3563.A923 Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
- (3563.C3343) McCall, Wendell
see PS3566.E234
McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
- 3563.E239 Medill, Dorothy
Mell see PS3562.A98
- 3563.E747 Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.E986 Mezrich, Ben, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.I254 Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747

Individual authors

1961-2000

M -- Continued

- 3563.I27 Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta
Cf. PS3561.U23 Kuczki, Mary
- 3563.I2733 Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)
Michaels, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
- 3563.I37655 Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
3563.I379 Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
- 3563.I4125 Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing) see PS3566.E243
- 3563.I421447 Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417
- 3563.O517 Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)
3563.O5454 Montgomery, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.O7717 Moran, Daniel, 1947- see PS3572.A714
Mordden, Ethan, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Morgan, Arlene, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3558.I366
Morgan, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgan, Valerie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384
- 3563.O871644 Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
Morse, Benjamin, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Mude, O., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916

3564.A-Z

N

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3564.E457 Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373
Nelson, Casey (Table P-PZ40)
Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795
Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28
- 3564.O886 Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639
Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)

3564.Y84

3565.A-Z

O

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3565.A8 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
O'Connor, Clint, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3565.C57 O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
Ohon see PS3552.A59177
Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673
- 3565.L458 Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458
- 3565.L77 Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77
- 3565.L8 Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
Olson, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84
- 3565.L84 Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

O -- Continued

- 3565.N316 O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515
 O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733
 Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673
 3565.R385 Ore, Rebecca (Table P-PZ40)
 Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512
 Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79
 Osborne, David see PS3569.I472
 3565.S53 Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.S813 Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.V44 Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3566.A34 Paine, Lauran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.A463 Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
 Papier, Judith Barnard see PS3563.I254
 Parker, Beatrice see PS3558.U323
 Parsons, Ellen see PS3554.R183
 Patrick, Maxine, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Patton, Lee see PS3564.E457
 3566.E234 Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E235 Pearson, T. R., 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E243 Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E42 Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)
 Pelletier, Lynne B. see PS3551.L362
 Perry, Max see PS3565.S813
 Pershing, Marie see PS3569.C5532
 Peters, Elizabeth see PS3563.E747
 3566.H4793 Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, R.B., 1943- see PS3552.R2298
 Pike, Robert L., 1912-1981 see PS3556.I79
 3566.L2848 Platt, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with W. E. Butterworth under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see
 PS3569.T1226
 3566.L3 Platty, Jenö (Table P-PZ40)
 Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3
 3566.O36 Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.O5348 Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pollock, James see PS3566.O5348
 Ponder, Patricia, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Pridgen, William see PS3555.C54
 3566.R575 Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.R588 Proctor, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Robert E. Vardman under the joint pseudonym Edward George see
 PS3557.E476
 3566.R67 Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)
 3567.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Quick, Amanda see PS3561.R44
 Quill, Monica see PS3563.A31166
 Quinn, Simon, 1942- see PS3569.M5377

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

3568.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3568.A243

Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656

3568.A325

Radford, Irene (Table P-PZ40)

Rainone, Christopher see PS3558.A824

Rampling, Anne see PS3568.I265

3568.A475

Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)

Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34

3568.A4964

Randall, Marta (Table P-PZ40)

3568.A497

Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Randall Garrett and Robert Silverberg

For works by Randall Garrett alone see PS3557.A7238

For works by Robert Silverberg alone see PS3569.I472

3568.E27

Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)

Redgate, John see PS3561.E425

Reed, Barry, 1939- see PS3557.R583

3568.E367

Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)

Reed, Lillian Craig see PS3568.E367

Reed, Peter see PS3563.A28

3568.E43

Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3568.E4754

Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)

3568.E517

Reiss, Bob (Table P-PZ40)

Reynolds, Dallas McCord see PS3568.E895

3568.E895

Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)

Rhoades, Jonathan see PS3565.L77

3568.I265

Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

3568.I35156

Richmond, Leigh (Table P-PZ40)

3568.I3518

Richmond, Walt (Table P-PZ40)

Ridgeway, Jason, 1928- see PS3563.A674

Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279

Ringo, Clay, 1908- see PS3558.O3473

3568.O198

Robb, Candace M. (Table P-PZ40)

Roberts, Gillian, 1939- see PS3557.R356

Roberts, Janet Louise see PS3552.R656

3568.O2493

Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40)

Rollins, Audre Lorde see PS3562.O75

Roquelaure, A.N. see PS3568.I265

3568.O7639

Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)

3568.O7644

Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40)

3568.O873

Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)

Rowans, Virginia see PS3554.E537

Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel see PS3556.L49

Russ, Lisa see PS3569.P25

Ryder, Jonathan, 1927- see PS3562.U26

3569.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Sadler, Mark, 1942- see PS3562.Y44

Saint Geraud see PS3561.N65

Samuels, Victor see PS3552.A476

3569.A5125

Sanders, Lawrence, 1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)

3569.A516

Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)

Sanford, Annette see PS3569.H5792

Saxon, Alex see PS3566.R67

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

- 3569.C5532 Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)
 Scotland, Jay see PS3560.A37
 Scott, Amana see PS3569.C695
 Scott, Holden see PS3563.E986
- 3569.C695 Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.E1763 Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 Searls, Hank, 1922- see PS3569.E18
- 3569.E18 Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Sebastian, Lee see PS3569.I472
- 3569.E28 Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Serafian, Michael see PS3563.A725
 Shannon, Dell see PS3562.I515
- 3569.H3427 Sharkey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 Sharp, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Shaw, Andrew, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937- see PS3552.E345
 Sheldon, Alice B., 1915- see PS3570.I66
- 3569.H3928 Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26
- 3569.H5792 Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I4717 Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I472 Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Randall Garrett under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see
 PS3568.A497
- 3569.I5448 Singer, Kurt D., 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I565 Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I57 Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565
 Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4
- 3569.L25 Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Slaughter, Jim, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3569.L3 Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.M443 Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
- 3569.M5377 Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828
 Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8
- 3569.M538 Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 Smukler, Linda, 1954- see PS3551.C35
- 3569.O587 Solomita, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23
- 3569.P25 Spaar, Lisa Russ (Table P-PZ40)
 Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943
 St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323
- 3569.T1226 St. James, Blakely (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Charles Platt and W. E. Butterworth
 For works by W. E. Butterworth alone see PS3552.U879
 For works by Charles Platt alone see PS3566.L2848
 St. George, Arthur, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
 Standish, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

3569.T3342

Stanwood, Brooks (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Howard Kaminsky and Susan Kaminsky

For works by Howard Kaminsky alone see PS3561.A41785

Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8

Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9

Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792

3569.T34

Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)

Stevens, C.J., 1927- see PS3573.A33

Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88

Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34

Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447

Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759

Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57

Straker, Philip, 1957- see PS3562.E3434

Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33

3569.T6935

Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)

3569.T6965

Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)

Stuart, Margaret, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3569.T875

Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)

3569.U23

Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)

3569.U3

Suknick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)

Sutton, Henry, 1935- see PS3569.L3

Swift, Bryan, 1927- see PS3561.N645

3570.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3570.A49

Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)

Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537

Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44

3570.A943

Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)

3570.E447

Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)

Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78

3570.E673

Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)

Terral, Jack see PS3551.N4516

Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674

Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765

3570.H373

Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)

Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575

3570.H58

Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Thompson, Colleen see PS3551.T67

Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378

Thompson, Russ, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Thorn, Barbara, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3570.H65

Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)

Thorne, Ramsay, 1924 see PS3553.A434

3570.I3377

Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

Tiger, John see PS3573.A35

3570.I66

Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)

3570.O29

Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)

Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237

3570.R339

Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)

Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519

Treahearne, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923

3570.R519

Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

T -- Continued

Trout, Kilgore see PS3556.A72

3570.U237 Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

Ty-Casper, Linda see PS3553.A7952

3570.Y53 Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)

3571.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Upton, Mark, 1920-1998 see PS3569.A5125

Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar see PS3551.L84

3572.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A398 Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A4292 Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A714 Vardeman, Robert E. (Table P-PZ40)

Also wrote under the shared pseudonym Nick Carter

For works by Vardeman attributed to Nick Carter see PS3505.A79327

For works written with George W. Proctor under the joint pseudonym Edward George see
PS3557.E476

Verlaine, M. J. see PS3563.O7717

3572.I38 Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3572.I86 Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)

Voelker, John, 1903- see PS3570.R339

3572.O423 Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Wade, John Stevens (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A33 Wade, John Stevens (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A35 Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)

Waldo, Edward Hamilton see PS3569.T875

Walker, Harry see PS3573.A9

3573.A44 Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

Wallop, John Douglas, 1920- see PS3573.A44

Walters, Shelly see PS3570.I66

3573.A4795 Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

Wannamaker, Bruce see PS3563.O517

Ward, E. D., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Warner, Valerie, 1908- see PS3572.A398

3573.A7713 Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A9 Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)

Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32

Weary, Ogdred, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447

Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754

Weedy, Garrod, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

3573.E3979 Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)

Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979

Wells, John Warren see PS3552.L63

Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67

West, Edwin, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9

3573.E9 Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Lawrence Block and Hal Dresner under the joint pseudonym Sheldon

Lord see PS3562.O7275

Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292

3573.H32 Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

W -- Continued

Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763

Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28

3573.I358

Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)

Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323

3573.O39

Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)

Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675

3573.O5877

Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53

3573.O5968

Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)

Wryde, Dogear, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36

Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715

3573.Y78

Wyss, Thelma Hatch (Table P-PZ40)

3574.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3575.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Young, Axel see PS3551.L346

3575.O7

Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)

3576.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)

3576.I512

Zobel-Nolan, Allia (Table P-PZ40)

3576.O226

Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63

2001-

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3600

3601.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Abbott, Kristi see PS3618.E5745

Abdurraqib, Hanif, 1983- see PS3623.I57748

Alexander, A. K., 1969- see PS3619.C6824

3601.L36

Alfonsi, Alice

For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94

3601.L4159

Allen, Beverly (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)

Alton, Nikki see PS3604.A956965

3601.N552625

Andrews, Brian, 1973-

Austin, Lynnette, 1949- see PS3608.A54828

3602.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955

Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)

Bell, Lillian see PS3618.E5745

Bell, Maymee see PS3611.A6925

3602.E6458

Belle, Logan (Table P-PZ40)

Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876

Bensimon, Kelly Killoren see PS3611.I4519

Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325

Blalock, Georgie, 1974- see PS3612.E2236

3602.O657157

Bonelli, Zachary (Table P-PZ40)

Brenner, Jamie, 1971- see PS3602.E6458

Buscemi, Matthew see PS3602.O657157

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

3603.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Campbell, Michele, 1962- see PS3613.A78648

Carr, Eileen see PS3618.E5745

3603.A774575
(3603.A8787)

Carroll, Christine, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)

Castle, Richard

see PS3619.T7435

Charles, D. D. see PS3620.R365

Chase, Julie (Mystery writer) see PS3612.I53565

3603.O773
3603.O94

Corrigan, John R.

Coyle, Cleo

This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc Cerasini.

For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36

3603.R63535
3603.R6356

Crockett, Jessie

Croft, Sydney

This is a joint pseudonym of Larissa Ione and Stephanie Tyler.

For works by Larissa Ione alone see PS3609.O53

For works by Stephanie Tyler alone see PS3620.Y598

3604.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Dann, Dianna see PS3620.R365

3604.A956965

Davis, Genie (Table P-PZ40)

Delaney, K. A. see PS3603.O773

Devlin, Denyse, 1958- see PR6123.O54

Duggan, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246

Dutch, 1971 or 1972- see PS3620.E423

3605.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Early, Barbara see PS3601.L4159

Early, Hank see PS3613.A5815

Estevao, Jessica see PS3603.R63535

3606.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3606.A727

Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)

Frost, Jacqueline (Mystery writer) see PS3612.I53565

3607.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Gavin, Rick see PS3566.E235

3607.E86

Gesher, J. J. (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Joyce Gittlin and Janet B. Fattal

Gilliam, Diane see PS3556.I8132

3607.O94

Goyer, Tricia

For works published with Carolyn Aarsen under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see

PR9199.3.B37578

Graham, L. T., 1950- see PS3619.T47676

Grey, Kendall see PS3619.L348

3608.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Hallberg, Lynnette, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

3608.A54828

Hart, Ellie, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)

3608.A78454

Hauser, Melanie

Homrighaus, Ruth Ellen, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

3608.A876

Huelsman-Bell, Alissa see PS3619.L348

Hunter, Faith see PS3608.U59278

Individual authors

2001-

H -- Continued

3608.U59278

Hunter, Gwen

For works written with G. F. Leveille under the joint pseudonym Gary Hunter see

PS3558.U479

3609.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3609.O53

Ione, Larissa

For works written with Stephanie Tyler under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see

PS3603.R6356

3610.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3610.A3496

Jackson, Easy (Table P-PZ40)

Jacobs, Linda, 1952- see PS3603.A774575

Jakes, S. E. see PS3620.Y598

Jewell, A. B. see PS3618.I36

3611.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3611.A6925

Kappes, Tonya (Table P-PZ40)

Keeley, D. A., 1970- see PS3603.O773

3611.E76356

Kerr, Lucy (Table P-PZ40)

Kidd, Cornelia see PS3623.A356556

3611.I4519

Killoren, Kelly (Table P-PZ40)

Knox, Ruthie, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

3612.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3612.A5433

Lamanda, Al (Table P-PZ40)

3612.A94422775

Laurence, Michael, 1973- (Table P-PZ40)

3612.E2236

Lee, Georgie, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

Lewis, C. Jack see PS3562.E9468

3612.I53565

Lindsey, Julie Anne (Table P-PZ40)

Lloyd, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246

3613.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3613.A4358

Malin, Libby (Table P-PZ40)

3613.A5815

Mantooth, John, 1971- (Table P-PZ40)

3613.A78648

Martinez, Michele, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)

McBride, Michael (Fiction author) see PS3612.A94422775

McCaslin, Dane see PS3608.A78454

Miscione, Lisa, 1970- see PS3621.N486

Monday, T. T., 1976- see PS3620.A95945

3613.O7488

Morgenthau, Henry, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Myers, Ann (Mystery writer) see PS3616.A337576

3614.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3615.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3616.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3616.A337576

Page, Nora (Table P-PZ40)

3616.E246

Pearce, Kate, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

3617.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3618.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Individual authors

2001-

R -- Continued

3618.E5745
3618.I33263

Rendahl, Eileen (Table P-PZ40)

Rich, A. J. (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Amy Hempel and Jill Ciment

For works by Jill Ciment alone see PR9199.3.C499

For works by Amy Hempel alone see PS3558.E47916

3618.I36

Richtel, Matt (Table P-PZ40)

Rose, V. J. see PS3610.A3496

3618.Y28

Ryan, Alex (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Brian Andrews and Jeffrey Wilson

For works written by Brian Andrews alone see PS3601.N552625

3619.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Schwarzenberger, Richard see PS3606.A727

3619.C6824

Scott, Michele, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)

3619.L348

Slade, Seven (Table P-PZ40)

Spencer, Katherine, 1955- see PS3553.A489115

Sternberg, Libby see PS3613.A4358

3619.T47676

Stephens, Jeffrey S. (Table P-PZ40)

3619.T7435

Straw, Tom (Table P-PZ40)

3620.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Taylor, Nick, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)

3620.A95945

Teague, Kwame (Table P-PZ40)

3620.E423

Trantham, Dana (Table P-PZ40)

3620.R365

Tyler, Stephanie (Table P-PZ40)

3620.Y598

For works written with Larissa Ione under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see
PS3603.R6356

3621.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Unger, Lisa, 1970-

3621.N486

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Vehoe (Table P-PZ40)

3622.E4325

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Wait, Lea (Table P-PZ40)

3623.A356556

Willis-Abdurraqib, Hanif (Table P-PZ40)

3623.I57748

Wolfe, Ethan J. see PS3612.A5433

3624.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

York, Robin, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)

3625.O7545

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3626.A-Z

<8001-8599>

Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language

It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may consult the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" available online on the Library and Archives Canada website at: http://epe.lac-bac.gc.ca/100/200/301/lac-bac/class_ps8000-e/index.html

Fiction and juvenile belles lettres

Fiction in English

A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors.

In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes

Collections of novels, short stories, etc.

Including Tales from Blackwood's

(1.A1)

Periodicals. Serials

(1.A2-Z)

General collections

Individual authors

(3)

1750 through 1950

For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes

(4)

1951-

Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951

Juvenile belles lettres

For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.

For translations see PZ5+

Periodicals see AP200+

History see PN1009.A1

American and English

5

Collections

6

Early to 1860/1870

7

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2014

Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2014

7.1

General juvenile belles lettres, 2015-

Class here authors who began to publish in 2015 and later

7.5

Novels in verse

Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme

For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3

7.7

Graphic novels

8

Fairy tales

Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights

Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights

8.1

Folklore, legends, romance

Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance

Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections

8.2

Fables

Including AEsop in English versions for children

8.3

Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme

For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children see PN6109.97

(8.7)

Humorous works

see subclass PN

(8.9)

Miscellaneous stories

see PZ7

(9)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Biography see CT107

(10)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.3

Animal stories

For verse see PZ8.3

Cf. PZ8.2 Fables

Juvenile belles lettres

American and English -- Continued

Juvenile drama

see subclasses PR, PS

10.4

Sign language and braille

Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by sign language diagrams or braille text

10.5

Polyglot

Class here children's books in three or more languages

For bilingual editions, see the lesser known language

Arabic

Collections

10.72

General works

10.721

For boys

10.722

For girls

10.73

Early works to 1860/1870

10.731

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-

10.74

Fairy tales

10.741

Folklore, legends, romance

10.742

Fables

(10.743)

Verses for children

For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97

10.747

Humorous works

10.749

Miscellaneous stories

(10.75)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(10.76)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.763

Animal stories

10.77

Juvenile drama

10.78

Miscellaneous

Chinese

Collections

10.82

General works

10.821

For boys

10.822

For girls

10.83

Early works to 1860/1870

10.831

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-

10.84

Fairy tales

10.841

Folklore, legends, romance

10.842

Fables

(10.843)

Verses for children

For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97

10.847

Humorous works

10.849

Miscellaneous stories

(10.85)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(10.86)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.863

Animal stories

10.87

Juvenile drama

10.88

Miscellaneous

- Juvenile belles lettres -- Continued
- 11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
- 21-28 French (Table PZ1)
- 31-38 German (Table PZ1)
- Hebrew
- 39 Collections
- 40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
- 41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)
- Japanese
- Collections
- 49.2 General works
- 49.21 For boys
- 49.22 For girls
- 49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
- 49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 49.4 Fairy tales
- 49.41 Folklore, legends, romance
- 49.42 Fables
- (49.43) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
- 49.47 Humorous works
- 49.49 Miscellaneous stories
- (49.5) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- (49.6) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 49.63 Animal stories
- 49.7 Juvenile drama
- 49.8 Miscellaneous
- Korean
- Collections
- 50.52 General works
- 50.521 For boys
- 50.522 For girls
- 50.53 Early works to 1860/1870
- 50.531 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2017
Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2017
- 50.532 General juvenile belles lettres, 2017-
Class here authors who began to publish around 2017
- 50.537 Graphic novels
- 50.54 Fairy tales
- 50.541 Folklore, legends, romance
- 50.542 Fables
- (50.543) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
- 50.547 Humorous works
- 50.549 Miscellaneous stories
- (50.55) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- (50.56) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 50.563 Animal stories

- Juvenile belles lettres
 - Korean -- Continued
 - 50.57 Juvenile drama
 - 50.58 Miscellaneous
 - Scandinavian
 - 51-54.3 Danish (Table PZ2)
 - Including Danish-Norwegian
 - For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+
 - Norwegian
 - Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
 - Collections
 - 54.4 General works
 - 54.41 For boys
 - 54.42 For girls
 - 54.5 General works
 - 54.6 Fairy tales
 - 54.9 Verses for children
 - Icelandic
 - 55 Collections
 - 56 Individual authors
 - Faroese
 - 56.2 Collections
 - 56.3 Individual authors
 - 57-60.3 Swedish (Table PZ2)
 - Slavic
 - 61-68 Russian (Table PZ1)
 - 69 Polish
 - 69.A2 Collections
 - 70.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
 - Bulgarian
 - 70.B7 Collections
 - 70.B8 Individual authors
 - Czech
 - 70.C8 Collections
 - 70.C9 Individual authors
 - Macedonian
 - 70.M2 Collections
 - 70.M3 Individual authors
 - Serbo-Croatian
 - 70.S4 Collections
 - 70.S42 Individual authors
 - Slovak
 - 70.S45 Collections
 - 70.S46 Individual authors
 - Slovenian
 - 70.S5 Collections
 - 70.S6 Individual authors
 - Ukrainian
 - 70.U7 Collections
 - 70.U72 Individual authors
 - Wendic. Sorbian
 - 70.W39 Collections
 - 70.W4 Individual authors
 - White Russian. Belarusian

Juvenile belles lettres

Slavic

Other, A-Z

White Russian. Belarusian -- Continued

70.W49

Collections

70.W5

Individual authors

71-78

Spanish (Table PZ1)

81-88

Portuguese (Table PZ1)

90.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

90.A2

Abkhaz

90.A28

Adygei

90.A4

Albanian

90.A6

Amharic

90.A72

Armenian

90.A723

Aromanian

90.A73

Assamese

90.A9

Azerbaijani

90.B36

Bashkir

90.B37

Basque

90.B39

Bemba

90.B4

Bengali

90.B77

Buriat

90.B8

Burmese

90.C3

Catalan

90.C43

Chamorro

90.C45

Chechen

Chewa see PZ90.N88

90.C52

Choctaw

90.C55

Chuvash

90.C725

Cree

90.C73

Creole

90.D65

Dogri

90.D96

Dzongkha

90.E68

Erzya

90.E69

Eskimo

Esperanto see PM8285.A2+

90.E7

Estonian

90.E93

Even

(90.F3)

Faroese

see PZ56.2+

90.F5

Finnish

Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7

90.G2

Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)

90.G25

Gagauz

90.G3

Gallegan

90.G35

Ganda

90.G45

Georgian

90.G7

Greek, Modern

90.G8

Gujarati

90.H25

Hausa

90.H27

Hawaiian

(90.H3)

Hebrew

see PZ39+

90.H5

Hindi

90.H55

Hmong

90.H8

Hungarian

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.I2	Iban
90.I52	Indonesian
90.I54	Ingush
90.I56	Inuit
	Including Inuit dialects
90.I7	Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35	Javanese
90.K23	Kabardian
90.K29	Kamba
90.K3	Kannada
90.K33	Kara-Kalpak
90.K332	Karachay-Balkar
90.K334	Kasena
90.K337	Kashmiri
90.K34	Kavirondo
90.K35	Kazakh
90.K43	Ket
90.K47	Khanty
90.K49	Khasi
90.K493	Khmer
90.K495	Kikuyu
90.K5	Kirghiz
90.K55	Komi
90.K57	Konkani
90.K87	Kurdish
90.L23	Ladino
90.L25	Lamut
90.L27	Lao
90.L28	Lapp
90.L3	Latin
90.L4	Latvian
90.L5	Lithuanian
90.L6	Logooli
90.L64	Lozi
90.L78	Luo
90.L8	Luyia
90.M222	Madurese
90.M225	Maithili
90.M23	Malagasy
90.M25	Malay
90.M3	Malayalam
90.M32	Maltese
90.M325	Mam
90.M33	Mangulasi
90.M34	Maori
90.M345	Maranao
90.M35	Marathi
90.M38	Mari
90.M4	Meru
90.M45	Michif
90.M5	Minangkabau
90.M6	Moksha
90.M7	Moldavian
90.M75	Mongolian

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.N34	Nahuatl
90.N38	Navajo
90.N44	Ndebele (Zimbabwe)
90.N45	Nepali
90.N5	Niuean
90.N67	Northern Altai
90.N88	Nyanja. Chewa
90.O7	Oriya
90.O88	Ossetic
90.P34	Papiamentu
90.P4	Persian
90.P54	Pitjandjara
90.Q53	Quiché
90.R3	Raeto-Romance
90.R58	Romani
90.R6	Romanian
90.S26	Samoan
90.S3	Sanskrit
	Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2
90.S48	Sindhi
90.S5	Sinhalese
90.S57	Somali
90.S6	Sotho
90.S77	Suk
90.S8	Sundanese
90.S94	Swahili
90.S97	Syriac. Modern Syriac
90.T27	Tagalog
90.T28	Tajik
90.T3	Tamil
90.T35	Tatar
90.T4	Telugu
90.T5	Thai
90.T58	Tibetan
90.T65	Tonga (Zambesi)
90.T7	Tshi
90.T77	Tulu
90.T8	Turkish
90.T85	Turkmen
90.T88	Tuvianian
90.T98	Tzutuhil
90.U65	Udmurt
90.U68	Ukrainian
90.U7	Urdu
90.U9	Uzbek
90.V4	Venda
90.V5	Vietnamese
90.W4	Welsh (Celtic)
90.W54	Wik-Munkan
90.W6	Worora
90.X48	Xhosa
90.Y3	Yakut
90.Y5	Yiddish
90.Y6	Yoruba

Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.Z39

Zaza

90.Z84

Zulu

1	Treatises
2	Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A33	Adolescence
5.A34	Aesthetics
5.A4	Allegory
5.A44	Allusions
5.A48	American Revolution
5.A49	Androgyny
5.A493	Angels
5.A52	Animals
5.A55	Antiquities
5.A59	Anxiety
5.A66	Apocalypse
5.A78	Art
5.A79	Arthurian romances
5.A84	Association of ideas
5.A88	Authority
5.A9	Authors and readers
5.B37	Bards and bardism
5.B44	Belief and doubt
5.B54	Birthdays
5.C26	Cancer. Cancer patients
	Cancer patients see PR1 5.C26
5.C3	Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45	Children
5.C67	Classicism
5.C675	Contemplation
5.C677	Cosmography
5.C678	Cosmopolitanism
5.C68	Country homes
5.C687	Courtesy
5.C69	Courts and courtiers
5.C75	Crime
5.C77	Crises
5.D36	Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38	Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42	Death
	Doubt see PR1 5.F74
5.D45	Devil
5.D47	Devotion
5.D57	Disappointment
5.D59	Displacement (Psychology)
5.E44	Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
5.E5	Emblems
5.E55	Emotions
5.E6	Enthusiasm
5.E85	Epiphanies
	Epithalamia see PR1 5.M29
5.F34	Failure (Psychology)
5.F37	Farewells
5.F55	Flowers
5.F74	Free will and determinism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.F8	French Revolution
5.G35	Gardens
5.G46	Geology
5.G69	Greece
5.G7	Greek literature
5.H3	Happiness
5.H45	Heroines
5.H5	History and politics
5.H65	Homosexuality, Male
5.H86	Humanism
5.H87	Humorous poetry
5.I25	Iconoclasm
5.I33	Identity (Psychology)
5.I56	Imagination
5.I6	Imagism
5.I65	Indifferentism (Ethics)
5.I66	Infants
5.I67	Inheritance
5.J47	Jesuit influence
5.K56	Kings and rulers
5.L27	Landscape
5.L3	Language. Poetic diction, etc.
5.L38	Laudatory poetry
5.L54	Life
5.L64	London (England)
5.L7	Love
5.L89	Luxury
5.M29	Marriage
5.M34	Melancholy
5.M37	Metaphor
5.M54	Millennialism
5.M85	Music
5.M9	Mysticism
5.M93	Myth. Mythology
5.N26	Narrative poetry
5.N27	Nationalism
5.N28	Naturalism
5.N3	Nature
5.N66	Nostalgia
5.O6	Optics
5.O74	Originality
5.P33	Particularity. Preoccupation with detail
5.P36	Paternity
5.P63	Platonism. Neoplatonism
	Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3
	Politics see PR1 5.H5
5.P68	Power (Social Sciences)
	Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33
5.P75	Primitivism
5.P77	Prophecy
5.P85	Psychology
5.R33	Radicalism
5.R37	Realism
5.R4	Religion
5.R57	Rivers

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.R87	Rural conditions
5.S25	Satire
5.S28	Scandinavia
5.S33	Science
5.S44	Self
5.S46	Sentimentalism
5.S48	Sex
5.S52	Sincerity
5.S53	Slavery and slaves
5.S6	Social problems
5.S65	Speech
5.S74	Style
5.S77	Sublime
5.S85	Supernatural
5.S9	Symbolism
5.T47	Textual criticism
5.T6	Totalitarianism
5.T75	Transcendentalism
5.T78	Truth
5.T94	Typology
5.V4	Versification
5.V62	Vocation
5.W3	War
5.W34	Water
5.W45	Will
5.W5	William III
5.W58	Women
5.W6	Women authors
9.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
9.B8	Burlesque
9.C6	Comic verse
9.D43	Dialect poetry
9.E45	Elegies
9.E64	Epics
9.E75	Epistolary
9.F2	Fables
9.H34	Haiku
9.L8	Lyrics
9.M6	Monologues
9.N3	Narratives
9.N65	Nonsense verses
9.P3	Pastorals
9.S7	Sonnets
9.V4	Vers de société. Society verse

	History
0	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1	General works
4	Biography (Collective)
10	Poetry
11	Drama
12	Other
	Collections
13	General collections
14	Poetry
15	Drama
16	Other

1	All's well that ends well
2	Antony and Cleopatra
3	As you like it
4	Comedy of errors
5	Coriolanus
6	Cymbeline
7	Hamlet
8	Julius Caesar
9	King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2
10	King Henry IV, part 1
11	King Henry IV, part 2
12	King Henry V
13	King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3
14	King Henry VI, part 1
15	King Henry VI, part 2
16	King Henry VI, part 3
17	King Henry VIII
18	King John
19	King Lear
20	King Richard II
21	King Richard III
22	Love's labour's lost
23	Macbeth
24	Measure for measure
25	Merchant of Venice
26	Merry wives of Windsor
27	Midsummer night's dream
28	Much ado about nothing
29	Othello
30	Pericles
31	Romeo and Juliet
32	Taming of the shrew
33	Tempest
34	Timon of Athens
35	Titus Andronicus
36	Troilus and Cressida
37	Twelfth Night
38	Two gentlemen of Verona
39	Winter's tale
40	Lost play: Love's labour's won

Texts

- .A1 By date
 For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750
- .A2A-.A2Z By editor or actor
- .A23 Adaptations for radio, TV, or film
- .A25 Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form
 For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878
- .A3A-.A3Z Selections. By editor
- Translations
 For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other languages (by language), see PR2776,
 PR2784, etc.
- .A8-.Z Criticism

.x	Collected works. By translator
.x2A-.x2Z	Separate works, A-Z Subarrange by translator
	Poems
.x2X1	Collected poems Subarrange by date
.x2X2	Selections. Anthologies
.x2X3	Songs
	Special poems or songs
.x2X5	Venus and Adonis
.x2X6	Rape of Lucrece Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
	Sonnets
.x2X8	Collections. Selections
.x2X84	Separate sonnets. By number e.g.
.x2X84 no. 91	Sonnet number 91
.x2X9	Other

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A37	Actors
8.A38	Adultery
8.A4	Africa
8.A43	Aging
8.A45	Aliens
8.A73	Art
8.A77	Assassins
8.A8	Astrology
8.A88	Audiences
8.A89	Authority
8.A897	Authors and patrons
8.A9	Authorship
8.A95	Autobiography
8.B43	Beards
8.B63	Body, Human
8.C4	Censorship
8.C47	Characters and characteristics
8.C49	Cities and towns
8.C55	Collaboration
8.C6	Comedy
8.C62	Commercial products
8.C63	Compulsive behavior
8.C636	Conversion
8.C64	Country life
8.C7	Courts and courtiers
8.D35	Dandies
8.D4	Death
8.D43	Deception
8.D47	Devil
8.D5	Dialect
8.D54	Dinners and dining
8.D56	Discontent
8.D65	Domestic drama
8.D76	Drugs
8.D84	Dueling
8.E35	Economics
8.E38	Education
8.E57	Emotions
8.E58	Environmental degradation
	Epilogues see PR5 8.P68
8.E85	Ethics
8.E88	Ethnicity
8.F33	Face painting
8.F335	Fairies
8.F34	The Fantastic
8.F35	Farce
8.F45	Feminism
8.F7	Fools and jesters
8.F73	Forests
8.F74	France

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.G46	Geography
8.H42	Heroes
8.H44	Heterosexuality
8.H5	History
8.H58	Homosexuality
8.H6	Honor
8.H63	Horror plays
8.H64	Hospitality
8.I33	Identity (Psychology)
8.I43	Illegitimacy
8.I45	Imperialism
8.I47	Incest
8.I476	Inheritance and succession
8.I48	Interludes
8.I7	Irish
	Jesters see PR5 8.F7
8.J4	Jews
8.J55	Jigs (Dramas)
8.J78	Julius Caesar
8.J8	The Jurist
8.K54	Kings and rulers
	Knaves see PR5 8.V5
8.L35	Landscapes
8.L37	Laughter
8.L38	Law
8.L5	Libel and slander
8.L52	Libertines
8.L58	London (England)
8.L6	Lost plays
8.L63	Love
8.M25	Machiavellianism
8.M27	Magic
8.M275	Masculinity
8.M3	Masques
8.M33	Master and servant
8.M35	Medicine
8.M4	Melodrama
8.M45	Memory
8.M5	Mental illness
8.M56	Metaphor
8.M66	Monuments
8.M68	Motherhood
8.M87	Muslims
8.M98	Mythology
8.O3	Occultism
8.P25	Pageantry
8.P28	Pantomime
8.P29	Parody
8.P297	Patriarchy
8.P48	Philosophy
8.P5	Physicians
8.P55	Play within a play
8.P6	Plots
8.P63	Poetic justice
8.P65	Politics

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.P66	Praise
8.P665	Prejudices
8.P67	Prodigal son (Parable)
8.P675	Professions
8.P68	Prologues and epilogues
8.P7	Property
8.P72	Prostitution
8.P724	Protestantism
8.P73	Proverbs
8.P8	Puns
8.P9	Puritans
8.Q44	Queens
8.R34	Race
8.R35	Rape
8.R4	Realism
8.R43	Religion
8.R45	Revenge
8.R55	Romances
8.R86	Rumor
8.S3	Satire
8.S33	Seas
8.S36	Senses and sensation
8.S39	Sex
8.S4	Sex crimes
8.S42	Sex role
	Slander see PR5 8.L5
8.S46	Social history
8.S47	Social ideals
8.S5	Social problems
8.S59	Stage directions
8.S597	Stage props
8.S6	Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others
8.S7	Style
8.S79	Subjectivity
8.S82	Supernatural
8.S85	Swordplay
8.S94	Symbolism
8.T35	Technique
8.T4	Textual criticism
8.T5	Time, Presentation of
8.T7	Tragedy
8.T72	Tragicomedy
8.T75	Travel. Travelers
8.T77	Treason
8.U65	The usurer
8.U7	Utopias
8.V4	Verse drama
8.V5	Villains. Knaves
8.V515	Violence
8.V52	Virginity
8.V55	Vision
8.V65	Voice
8.W53	Widows
8.W58	Witchcraft
8.W6	Women

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.W65

Work

8.W7

Writing

8.Y6

Youth

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A38	Aesthetics
8.A5	Animals
8.A9	Autobiography
8.B56	Biography
8.C56	Confession
8.C9	Country life
8.C93	Criticism (as a theme)
8.C96	Culture
8.D52	Dialogues
8.D58	Divorce
8.H57	History
8.H95	Hysteria
8.I4	Illegitimacy
8.I46	Infanticide
8.M36	Masculinity
8.M37	Material culture
8.M95	Mysticism
8.N38	Natural history
8.O33	Occultism
8.O43	Oedipus complex
8.P55	Philosophy
8.P64	Polemics
	Rhythm
	see PE1561
8.R65	Romanticism
8.S33	Science
8.S38	Self
8.S39	Sentimentalism
8.S46	Social history
8.S47	Social ideals
8.S62	Social problems
8.S65	Sports
8.T45	Theater
8.T72	Travel
8.U86	Utopias
8.W65	Women
8.W67	World War I

.x	General works. History
.x2	Collections
.x3A-.x3Z	Individual authors, A-Z

- 1 Texts. By date
- 2 School texts. By editor
- 3 Translations
- 4 Criticism. By author

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A11-.A2	By editor
	Translations
.A21-.A39	Modern English versions
.A4-.A49	French
.A5-.A59	German
.A6-.A69	Other languages. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Texts
.xA1	By date
.xA11-.xA2	By editor
	Translations
.xA21-.xA39	Modern English versions
.xA4-.xA49	French
.xA5-.xA59	German
.xA6-.xA69	Other languages. By language
.xA7-.xZ	Criticism

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A5A-.A5Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A4A-.A4Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Text
1.A2	By date
1.A3-Z	By editor, A-Z
2	Criticism

.A1	Editions. By date
.A2	Selections. By editor or publisher
.A3	Selections for schools
	Translations
.A4-.A49	French. By translator, if given, or date
.A5-.A59	German. By translator, if given, or date
.A6-.A69	Other. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 3.5 Novels in verse (Table PZ1)
 Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme
 For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ1 4.3
- 3.7 Graphic novels
- 4 Fairy tales
 Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
 For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
- 4.7 Humorous works
 Prefer PZ1 3
- 4.9 Miscellaneous stories
 Including stories of dolls, toys, etc.
- (5) Historical and geographical tales
 This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- Biography
 see CT107
- (6) Science and industry
 This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 6.3 Animal stories
 For verse see PZ1 4.3
 Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables
- (7) Juvenile drama
 For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9
- 8 Miscellaneous

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 4 Fairy tales
 - Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97

INDEX

A

- Aberfan (Wales) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A2
- Abnormalities, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A25
- Abolitionism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
- Abortion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A29
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A24
- Absurd (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27
- Absurdity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS374.A28
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A3
- Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A22
- Abused women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A32
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A27
- Acadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A26
- Accidents in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A25
- Accounting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A25
- Actors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A32
- Actualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A28
- Adam (Biblical figure) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A33
- Adaptations, Audio
 - English literature
 - Literary history: PR149.A93
- Adaptations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A3
 - 20th century: PR739.A33
- Addiction in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A27
- Addicts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A32
- Adolescence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A3
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A36
- Adoption in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A28
 - Poetry: PS595.A25
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A36
- Adoption, Interracial, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Adult child abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A42
 - Poetry: PS591.A32
- Adult children of alcoholics as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A34

INDEX

- Adultery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A29
 - Prose: PS648.A35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A35
 - Fiction: PR830.A37
- Adulthood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A375
- Advent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A32
- Adventure stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A3
 - Prose: PS648.A36
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A38
 - Literary history: PR830.A38
 - 19th century: PR468.A29
- Aeronautics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A26
 - Prose: PS648.A365
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A42
- Aeronautics, Military, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A37
- Aesthetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A35
 - 20th century: PS228.A47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A375
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A37
 - 19th century: PR468.A33
 - Prose: PR756.A38
- Affect (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A32
- Afghan American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A43
- Afghan War, 2001- , in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.A34
- Africa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A37
- African American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N3
 - Drama: PS628.N4
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.N4
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.N5
- African American rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.N3
- African American women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A32
- African Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N4
 - Drama: PS627.N4
 - Literary history: PS173.N4
 - Drama: PS338.N4
 - Poetry: PS310.N4
 - Prose: PS366.A35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N4
- Africans in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A39
- Age groups in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A33
- Agent (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A37
- Aggressiveness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A38
- Aging in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A37

INDEX

- Aging in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Prose: PS648.A37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A394
- Agriculture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A38
 - 20th century: PS228.A52
- AIDS (Disease) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A43
 - Drama: PS627.A53
 - Poetry: PS595.A36
 - Prose: PS648.A39
 - Literary history: PS169.A42
 - Poetry: PS310.A4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A44
- Air in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A46
- Airplanes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A57
- Airports in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A575
- Alchemy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A44
 - Fiction: PR830.A397
- Alcoholics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A42
- Alcoholism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A39
- Alcoholism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A4
- Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.A15+
- Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A45
 - 20th century: PS228.A6
 - Poetry: PS310.A44
 - Prose: PS366.A44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A42
- Aliens in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A38
- Allegory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A47
 - 19th century: PS217.A46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A647
 - 18th century: PR448.A44
 - Medieval: PR275.A4
 - Modern: PR408.A4
 - Poetry: PR509.A6
 - Medieval: PR317.A52
 - Renaissance: PR418.A4
- Alliteration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A55
- Allusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A44
 - Poetry: PR508.A44
- Alphabet in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A45

INDEX

- Alps in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A8
- Altered states of consciousness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A48
- Alternative histories (Fiction) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.A46
- Alzheimer's disease in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A42
- Amadas (English metrical romances): PR2065.A18+
- Amazons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A47
- America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A5
 - Literary history: PR149.A67
- American Dream in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A49
- American Indians
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I5
 - Poetry: PS591.I55
 - Prose: PS647.I5
 - Literary history: PS153.I52
- American Indians in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I5
 - Literary history: PS173.I6
 - 19th century: PS217.I49
 - Drama: PS338.I53
 - Poetry: PS310.I52
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I49
- American literature: PS1+
- Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2+
- Amish in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A45
- Amnesia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A49
- Anarchism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A5
 - 20th century: PR478.A53
- Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.A53
- Androgyny (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A52
- Angels in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A47
 - Prose: PS648.A48
- Anger in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A48
- Anglo-Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A53
- Anglo-Norman period
 - English
 - Authors: PR1803+
- Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+
- Collections: PR1490+
- Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A54
- Anglo-Saxons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A53
- Animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A5
 - Poetry: PS595.A5
 - Prose: PS648.A5
 - Literary history: PS169.A54
 - Poetry: PS310.A49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A6
 - Poetry: PR1195.A64
 - Prose: PR1309.A53
 - Literary history: PR149.A7
 - 17th century: PR438.A55
 - 19th century: PR468.A56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A55
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A55
 - Fiction: PR830.A54

INDEX

- Animals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A47
 - Prose: PR756.A5
- Anniversaries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A55
- Anorexia nervosa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A58
- Anorexia nervosa patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Antarctica in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A58
- Anthologies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A54
- Anthropologists as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A58
- Anti-war poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS310.A55
- Antichrist in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A5
- Antiheroes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A57
- Antinomianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A58
- Antiquities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A58
- Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127
- Apocalypse in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A66
 - Poetry: PS310.A57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A65
- Apocalypse in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A66
- Apocalyptic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A66
 - 20th century: PS228.A65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A74
 - 19th century: PR468.A66
 - Modern: PR408.A58
- Appalachians (People) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A66
- Arab American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A67
 - Poetry: PS591.A7
 - Prose: PS647.A72
 - Literary history: PS153.A73
- Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A73
- Arabs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A72
- Archaeology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.A7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A74
- Archetype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A73
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A72
 - Poetry: PR508.A66
- Architecture and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A66
- Architecture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A73
 - 20th century: PS228.A74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A75

INDEX

- Architecture in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A73
- Arctic regions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A72
- Aristocracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A74
- Armed Forces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A75
- Armenian American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.A74
 - Literary history: PS153.A75
- Armenian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A7
 - Poetry: PS591.A75
- Art and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A77
 - Modern: PR408.A68
- Art in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A76
 - Literary history: PS169.A88
 - 20th century: PS228.A77
 - Poetry: PS310.A76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A76
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A84
 - Poetry: PR1195.A7
 - Literary history: PR149.A78
 - 19th century: PR468.A76
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
 - Fiction: PR830.A74
 - Medieval: PR275.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A7
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A78
 - Literary history: PS169.A9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A78
 - Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A85
 - Literary history: PR149.A79
 - Fiction: PR830.A76
 - Medieval: PR328
 - Modern: PR408.A7
 - Arthur and Merlin (English metrical romances): PR2065.A4+
 - Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A38+
 - Arthur, King, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A75
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A78
 - Arthurian romances in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A78
 - Artists as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.A78
 - Artists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Fiction: PR830.A78
 - Arts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A75
 - Asian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A8
 - Drama: PS628.A85
 - Poetry: PS591.A76
 - Prose: PS647.A75
 - Literary history: PS153.A84
 - Asian Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.A74
 - Prose: PS366.A74
 - Asian authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.A75
 - Astrology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A798
 - Drama: PR635.A8
 - Astronomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A8
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A76

INDEX

- Athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A82
 - Literary history: PS173.A85
 - 20th century: PS228.A83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A85
- Athletics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A83
- Atomic power in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A84
- Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A85
 - Prose: PS648.N83
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A87, PS374.N82
- Audio adaptations
 - English literature
 - Literary history: PR149.A93
- Audiovisual aids
 - Literature
 - Poetry (American): PS306.5.A1+
- Augustan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Authority in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A87
 - Poetry: PR508.A88
- Authors and patrons in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
- Authors and publishers
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P78
- Authors and publishers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A87
- Authors and readers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Authors in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A86
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A95
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - 20th century: PR478.A87
 - Authorship (as a theme) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.A86
 - Authorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A794
 - Autism
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.A87
 - Autism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A875
 - Autistic people
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.A87
 - Autobiographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A88
 - Autobiography in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A95
 - Prose: PS366.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A9
 - Prose: PR756.A9
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A8
 - Automobile driving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Automobile travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Automobiles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Poetry: PS595.A87
 - Prose: PS648.A85

INDEX

- Automobiles in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A95
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A94
 - Autumn in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A89
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A9
 - Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A82
 - Aversion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A85
 - Avowing of Arthur (English metrical romances):
PR2065.A6+
 - Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+
 - Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (English metrical
romances): PR2065.A8+
- B
- Baby boom generation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B25
 - Bachelors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B34
 - Bahai poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.B28
 - Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B33
 - Ballads
 - American
 - Literary history: PS476+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1181
 - Literary history: PR507
 - Bankruptcy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B35
 - Barbie dolls in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B36
 - Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
 - English
 - Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+
 - Bars (Drinking establishments) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B35
 - Baseball in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B37
 - Poetry: PS595.B33
 - Prose: PS648.B37
 - Literary history: PS169.B36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B37
 - Basketball in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B334
 - Prose: PS648.B49
 - Baths in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B336
 - Bawdy songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.B37
 - Beaches in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B38
 - Bears in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B34
 - Beat drama
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.B43
 - Beat generation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
 - Beat literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
 - Poetry: PS309.B43
 - Beatles (Musical group) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B43
 - Beauty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B4
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.B4

INDEX

- Beauty, Personal, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B4
- Beheading in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B43
- Belief and doubt in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B45
 - Fiction: PR830.B44
- Bells in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B37
- Benevolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B54
- Beowulf
 - English
 - Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+
- Beowulf (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B53
- Bergson, Henri, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B47
- Berlin (Germany) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B58
- Berryman, John, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B4
- Best sellers
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B45
- Bestiaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B47
- Betrothal in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B47
- Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.B4+
- Bible in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B53
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.B52
 - Literary history: PR149.B5
 - 18th century: PR448.B53
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.B53
 - Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
 - Medieval: PR275.B5
 - Modern: PR408.B53
- Biblical criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B5
- Bigamy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B49
- Biidungsromans
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B52
- Bildungsromans
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B55
- Biographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B56
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.B54
- Biography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B56
 - Poetry: PS595.B48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B47
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
 - Prose: PR756.B56
- Birds in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B5
 - Poetry: PS595.B54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B5
 - Poetry: PR1195.B5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.B5

INDEX

- Birth control in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B57
- Birthday books
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS586
- Birthdays in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B57
- Bisexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B57
- Black authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N3
 - Drama: PS628.N4
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.N4
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.N5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.B5
 - Drama: PR1246.B53
 - Prose: PR1286.B53
 - Literary history: PR120.B55
- Black English in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B63
- Black rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.N3
- Blacks as authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.B55
- Blacks in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N4
 - Drama: PS627.N4
 - Literary history: PS173.N4, PS310.N4
 - 19th century: PS217.B55
 - Drama: PS338.N4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B53
- Blank verse
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.B53
- Blasphemy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B55
- Blessing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B55
- Blindness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B58
- Blondes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B56
- Blood transfusion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B564
- Bloomsbury group
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.B46
- Bluebeard (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B58
- Blues lyrics
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.B55
- Blues (Music) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B6
- Blushing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B58
- Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
- Boadicea, Queen, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B63
- Boardinghouses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B59
- Boats and boating in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B63
- Body fluids in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B62

INDEX

- Body, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
 - Fiction: PR830.B63
 - Bohemianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B65
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
 - Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances): PR2065.B57+
 - Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.B6+
 - Book reviewing
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B67
 - Books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.B66
 - Books and reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B66
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B66
 - Bookstore employees as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B66
 - Boredom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B66
 - Modern: PR408.B67
 - Boston (Mass.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B665
 - Botany in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B68
 - Boundary disputes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B68
 - Boxing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B67
 - Boys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B69
 - Boys, Poetry for
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.B7
 - Brainwashing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B72
 - Breast cancer in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B73
 - Breast cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B74
 - Breeding in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B74
 - Bridges in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B68
 - British Museum in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B75
 - Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B7
 - Brother Jonathan in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B75
 - Brothers and sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Essays: PS684.B76
 - Poetry: PS595.B76
 - Prose: PS648.S54
 - Literary history: PS173.B74
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B77
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B77
 - Buddhism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B83
 - Prose: PS648.B84
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.B83

INDEX

- Buddhism in literature C
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.B83
 20th century: PR478.B83
 Buddhist authors
 American
 Literary history: PS153.B83
 Buddhist poetry
 American
 Collections: PS595.B83
 Bulimia patients as authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.E37
 Bunting, Basil, in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.B84
 Bunyan, John, in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.B85
 Bureaucracy in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.B87
 English
 Literary history: PR149.B85
 Burlesque
 English
 Literary history
 Drama: PR635.B8
 Burlesques in literature
 English
 Collections
 Drama: PR1259.B87
 Burr, Aaron, in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.B85
 Business in literature
 American
 Collections
 Drama: PS627.B87
 Prose: PS648.B89
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.B87
 English
 Literary history: PR149.B87
 Businessmen in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS173.B87
 English
 Literary history
 Drama: PR635.B83
 Cabarets in literature
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.M86
 Caesar, Julius, in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Drama: PR635.C34
 Cain (Biblical figure) in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Beowulf: PR1587.C3
 Calcutta (India) in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.C33
 California in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.C3
 Calvinism in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.C34
 Camp (Style) in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR149.C34
 Camps in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.C35
 Canada in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.C34
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.C18
 Cancer in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.C35
 Cancer patients as authors
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS591.C27
 Cannibalism in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.C355
 Prose fiction: PS374.C34
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.C24

INDEX

- Canterbury tales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C19
- Cape Cod in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C2
- Capital punishment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C357
- Capitalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.C35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C34
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C25
 - Fiction: PR830.C25
- Capitalists and financiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C37
- Captivity narratives
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C36
 - 19th century: PS217.C36
- Care of the sick in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C37
- Caregiving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C35
- Caribbean American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C27
 - Literary history: PS153.C27
- Carnival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C26
- Carnivals in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C37
- Carols
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C2
- Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.C38
- Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C3
 - Literary history: PR644.C32
- Castles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
- Casualty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C28
- Catholic authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C3
 - Prose: PS647.C4
 - Literary history: PS153.C3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Oratory: PR1329.C3
 - Prose: PR1286.C3
 - Literary history: PR120.C3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C3
- Catholics and Catholicism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C3
- Catholics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C28
- Cats in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C37
 - Poetry: PS595.C38
 - Prose: PS648.C38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C2
 - Poetry: PR1195.C45
 - Prose: PR1309.C36
- Causation
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.C38
- Causley, Charles, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C453
- Celtic influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C42
- Celtic literature
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C4

INDEX

- Celts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C42
- Censorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C45
- Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C42
- Ceremonial exchange in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C43
- Chagall, Marc, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C43
- Chance in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C47
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C39
- Change (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C48
- Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C4
- Chapbooks
 - American
 - Literary history: PS472+
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PR972+
- Character books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Character sketches
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C47
 - Drama: PS338.C43
 - Prose: PS366.C4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C47
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C52
 - Drama: PR635.C47
 - 18th century: PR719.C47
 - Fiction: PR830.C47
 - Medieval: PR275.C42
- Charity
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.C43
- Charity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C475
 - Medieval: PR275.C45
 - Renaissance: PR418.C33
- Charles I in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C4
- Charms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C43
- Chartism and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C43
- Chartism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C515
 - Poetry: PR1195.C455
- Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+
- Chester plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C54
- Cheuelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4+
- Chiasmus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C35
- Chicago (Ill.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C44
- Chick lit
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C415

INDEX

- Child authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C5
 - Drama: PS628.C55
 - Prose: PS647.C42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C5
 - Poetry: PR1178.C5
 - Literary history: PR120.C55
- Childbirth in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C5154
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C46
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C48
 - Medieval: PR275.C48
- Childlessness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C518
- Children
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.C48
- Children and politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C519
- Children, Anthologies of poetry for
 - English: PR1175.3
- Children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C45
 - Prose: PS648.C42
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C52
 - Poetry: PR1195.C47
 - Prose: PR1309.C48
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C55
 - 19th century: PR468.C5
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C55
 - Fiction: PR830.C5
- Children, Plays for
 - American
 - Collections: PS625.5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.C5
- Children with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C52
- Children's letters
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C4
- Children's plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.C5
- Children's poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS586.3
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.C45
 - Literary history: PS309.C48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.C45
- Children's stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C454
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C513
- China in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C56
 - Drama: PR635.C53
- Chinese American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C48
 - Literary history: PS153.C45
- Chinese Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C54
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C46
- Chinese in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C53
- Chivalry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C5
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C45
 - Fiction: PR830.C516

INDEX

- Chocolate in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C525
- Choice (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C53
- Christian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C54
- Christian literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C55
 - Poetry: PS595.C47
 - Prose fiction: PS648.C43
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C48
- English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C48
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C48
 - Modern: PR408.C47
 - Renaissance: PR418.C35
- Christianity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C47
 - Poetry: PR508.C65
- Christmas in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C56
 - Drama: PS627.C57
 - Essays: PS684.C57
 - Poetry: PS595.C48
 - Prose: PS648.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C53
 - Poetry: PR1195.C49
 - Prose: PR1309.C5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C52
- Chronicles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1255
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C5
- Chronology
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45
- Chronology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C54
- Church in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C6
- Cinderella in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C527
- Circus in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C53
 - Prose: PS648.C48
- Cities and towns in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C57
 - Prose: PS648.C5
 - Literary history: PS169.C57
 - 19th century: PS217.C5748
 - 20th century: PS228.C53
 - Poetry: PS310.C58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
 - Literary history: PR149.C53
 - Poetry: PR508.C66
- Citizenship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C49
- City and town life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C54
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C53
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Civil rights movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C53
- Civil rights movements in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C55

INDEX

- Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C56
- Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C55
 - Prose: PS648.C54
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C585
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C53
- Civilization in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C58
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C586
- Clariodus (English metrical romances): PR2065.C57+
- Classical literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
 - Poetry: PR508.C68
- Classicism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Classicism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR140
 - 19th century: PR468.C6
- Cleges (English metrical romances): PR2065.C6+
- Cleopatra in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C65
- Clergy as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C6
- Clergy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C55
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C54
 - Fiction: PR830.C56
 - Medieval: PR275.C55
- Clerihews in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C53
- Clerks in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C58
- Climate, Influence of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C63
- Climatic changes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C555
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C585
- Cloning, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83
- Closure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C56
- Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C67
 - Fiction: PR830.C587
- Clothing and dress in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C565
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.C58
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C58
 - Fiction: PR830.C59
 - Medieval: PR275.C56
- Coal miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C62
 - Literary history: PS173.C63
- Coal mines and mining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C56
- Cocaine abuse in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C59
- Cocaine habit in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587
- Cocaine in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587

INDEX

- Cognitive dissonance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C63
- Cold War in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS228.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C57
- Collaborative authorship
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C58
 - 18th century: PR448.C63
- Collaborative authorship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C64
- College and school drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C57
- College in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C64
- College students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C6
 - Essays: PS683.C6
 - Poetry: PS591.C65
 - Prose: PS647.C6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C6
 - Poetry: PR1178.C64
- Collegiate orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Colonies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C55
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C64
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C64
 - Fiction: PR830.C6
- Color in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C585
 - Poetry: PS310.C63
- Color in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C56
 - Literary history: PR149.C63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
 - Poetry: PR508.C7
- Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C557
- Combat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C66
- Comedy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C65
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1248
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.C6
 - 20th century: PR739.C65
 - Medieval: PR643.C67
- Comic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C59
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C65
 - 19th century: PR468.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C63
 - Modern: PR408.C6
 - Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65
- Commencement addresses
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Commerce in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
 - Fiction: PR830.C633
- Commitment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C634
- Communication in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C56
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C596

INDEX

- Communication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C636
- Communication of information in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20+
- Communism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C6
- Communities
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Communities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C637
- Community life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Computer network resources in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Computers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C59
 - Prose: PS648.C65
- Concrete poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C6
- Condoms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C593
- Conduct of life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C565
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C62
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C64
- Confession in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C66
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C63
 - Poetry: PS310.C65
- Confession in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C637
 - Prose: PR756.C56
- Conflict of generations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C68
- Conformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C66
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Conjoined twins in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C66
- Connecticut River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C594
- Conscience in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C674
- Consciousness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C665
 - 19th century: PR468.C66
 - 20th century: PR478.C65
 - Drama: PR635.C69
- Conservation of natural resources in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C63
- Conservatism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C567
 - Literary history: PS169.C67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C59
- Conspiracies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C594
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C65
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C65
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C68

INDEX

- Contemplation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C67
- Contemporary, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C596
- Contract bridge in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C58
- Contradiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C58
- Conversation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C66
 - Modern: PR408.C63
- Cooking in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C595
- Cornwall, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C58
 - Poetry: PR1195.C64
- Corporations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C667
- Corpus Christi pageants
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.C7
- Corruption in politics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C6
- Cosmopolitanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C65
- Costume in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C67
- Counterculture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C68
- Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C68
- Country homes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C68
 - Fiction: PR830.C665
 - Modern: PR408.C65
- Country life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C598
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.C67
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C6
 - Poetry: PR1195.C67
 - Prose: PR1309.C6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C67
 - Modern: PR408.C66
 - Prose: PR756.C9
- Courage in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C6
 - Poetry: PS595.C57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C638
- Court and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C64
- Court life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C7
 - 16th century: PR649.C6
- Courtesy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C7
- Courtly love in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C6
- Courtroom drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C6
- Courtroom fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.C68
- Courts and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C65
- Courtship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C69

INDEX

- Coventry Corpus Christi plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C59
 - Literary history: PR644.C6
- Coventry plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
- Cowboy verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.C6
- Cowboys as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C67
- Cowboys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS477.5.C67
- Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C65
- Creation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C73
- Cressida in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.C73
- Cricket (Game) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C67
 - Poetry: PR1195.C7
- Crime in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - Poetry: PS595.C75
 - Prose: PS648.C7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C7
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C75
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Fiction: PR830.C74
 - Poetry: PR508.C79
- Criminals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Modern: PR408.C75
- Criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR57+
- Crowds in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C75
- Cruelty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C77
- Crying in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C78
- Cuba in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C82
- Cuban American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C83
 - Drama: PS628.C82
 - Literary history: PS153.C83
- Cults in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C85
- Cultural fusion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C85
- Cultural relations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C84
- Culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C85
- Curiosities and wonders in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C87
- Cybernetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C9
- Cycles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C92

INDEX

- Cynicism in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.C96
 Czech American authors
 Collections: PS508.C93
- D
- Dance in literature
 English
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.D35
 Fiction: PR830.D35
 Dancing in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.D27
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.D3
 Dandies in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.D35
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.D36
 Daughters in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.D29
 Deadly sins in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.D36
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.D4
 Deaf authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.D43
 Poetry: PS591.D4
 Dean, James, in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.D35
 Death and immortality in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.D4
 Poetry: PS595.D42
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.D42
 Fiction: PR830.D37
 Death in literature
 American
 Collections
 Drama: PS627.D42
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.D43
 20th century: PS228.D43
 Poetry: PS310.D42
 Prose fiction: PS374.D34
 English
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.D44
 20th century: PR739.D42
 Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D43
 Beowulf: PR1587.D43
 Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
 Medieval: PR275.D43
 Death of infants in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.I53
 Debate poetry
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval
 Poetry: PR317.D42
 Decadence in literature
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.D43
 20th century: PR478.D43
 Fiction: PR830.D372
 Decadence (Literary movement)
 English
 Literary history
 Victorian era
 Poetry: PR595.D42
 Dedications in books
 English: PR1111.P7
 Deep diving in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.D44
 Degeneration in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.D38
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.D373
 Delphi (Extinct city) in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.D45
 Deluge (Medieval play)
 English
 Collections: PR1261.D4

INDEX

- Democracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D377
- Demoniac possession in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
- Demonology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D38
- Demythologization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.D45
- Denver, John in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D45
- Depressions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D36
- Derbyshire (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D45
- Description in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D39
- Desire in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D47
 - Fiction: PR830.D394
- Desserts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D46
- Detective and mystery plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.D4
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
- Detective and mystery stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D4
- Detective and mystery stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.D4
- Developing countries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D44
- Deviant behavior in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D47
- Devil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D47
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
 - Drama: PR635.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.D47
- Devon in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D4
- Devotional literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D48
- Dialect literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D53
- Dialogue in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D49
- Dialogues
 - English
 - Literary history: PR618
 - Prose: PR756.D52
- Diaries
 - American
 - Collections: PS669
 - Literary history: PS409
 - English
 - Collections: PR1330
 - Literary history: PR908

INDEX

- Diary fiction
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D52
- Dickinson, Emily, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D5
- Diction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.D5
- Didactic drama
 - English literature
 - Literary history
 - 16th century: PR649.D53
- Didactic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.D5
 - Poetry: PS309.D53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.D6
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D53
 - 18th century: PR448.D53
 - Fiction: PR830.D53
 - Medieval: PR275.D53
 - Modern: PR408.D49
 - Poetry: PR509.D5
- Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D5
 - Renaissance: PR418.D5
- Difference (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D55
- Digression (Rhetoric)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D54
- Dime novels
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D55
 - Literary history: PS374.D5
- Dinosaurs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D56
- Dinosaurs in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D63
- Disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
- Disasters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D53
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D57
 - 19th century: PR468.D56
 - Fiction: PR830.D56
- Discourse analysis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR65.D57
 - Poetry: PR508.D57
- Discoveries in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D57
- Diseases in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D59
 - 17th century: PR438.D56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D57
 - Drama
 - 19th century: PR468.D57
 - 20th century: PR739.D58
- Disfigured persons in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.D57
- Disguise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D57
- Dissenters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D57
- Dissenters, Religious, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D57
 - Modern: PR408.D57

INDEX

- Divers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D58
- Divorce in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D58
 - Prose: PS648.D58
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.D58
 - Renaissance: PR418.D55
- Doggerel poetry
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.D7
- Dogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D6
 - Poetry: PS595.D63
 - Prose: PS648.D64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D6
 - Poetry: PR1195.D65
 - Prose: PR1309.D63
- Domestic drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.D65
- Domestic fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D65
- Domestics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.D65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D66
- Don Juan in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D64
- Doppelgänger in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
- Dorset, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D67
- Double dactyls
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.D6
- Doubles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
 - Literary history: PR149.D68
 - Fiction: PR830.D68
- Dragons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.D7
- Drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS623+
 - Literary history: PS330+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1241+
 - Literary history: PR621+
- Dramatic monologues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.D73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
- Dreams in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D73
 - Poetry: PS595.D76
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.D74
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D7
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D74
 - Modern: PR408.D7
 - Poetry: PR508.D8
 - Medieval: PR317.D7
- Drinking and drinking customs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D75
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D75
 - Poetry: PR1195.D7
- Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D74

INDEX

- Drug abuse in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D72
 - Drugs in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D78
 - Dryden, John, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D73
 - Dutch Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.D88
 - Dwellings in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D84
 - Dystopias in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D96
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D96
 - Fiction: PR830.D96
- E
- Earth in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E17
 - East Anglia (England)
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Medieval: PR644.E28
 - East Asia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E363
 - East European American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.E37
 - East (Far East) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E28
 - Easter in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.E37
 - Poetry: PS595.E34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E25
 - Eating disorders in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E37
 - Eating disorders patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
 - Eavesdropping in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E25
 - Ecology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E39
 - 19th century: PR468.E34
 - Economic conditions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E4
 - Economics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E26
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E29
 - 19th century: PR468.E36
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E36
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
 - Fiction: PR830.E37
 - Edinburgh (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E35
 - Education in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E36
 - Poetry: PS595.E38
 - Prose: PS648.E33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E38
 - Literary history: PR149.E3
 - 19th century: PR468.E38
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.E38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E42
 - Fiction: PR830.E38
 - Edward II, King of England, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E49

INDEX

- Effeminacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E44
- Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2+
- Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3+
- Electric signs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E53
- Elegiac poetry
 - Beowulf: PR1587.E5
- Elegies
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E5
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
 - Modern: PR408.E47
- Elizabethan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1125
 - Drama: PR1263
 - Poetry: PR1207
 - Prose: PR1293
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR531+
 - Prose fiction: PR836+
- Elizabethan era in English literature: PR421+
- Eloquence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.E45
- Elves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E48
- Emare (English metrical romances): PR2065.E4+
- Emigration and immigration in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E43
- Emotions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E48
 - 19th century: PS217.E47
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E55
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E46
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
 - Fiction: PR830.E46
 - Renaissance: PR418.E56
- Emptiness (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.E46
- Encouragement in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E54
- End of the world in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E53
- England in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E5
 - Poetry: PR1195.E52
- English literature: PR1+
- Englishman, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.E5
- Entertaining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E57
- Enthusiasm in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.E57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E57
- Environment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - Prose: PS366.E58
- Environmentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E58
- Epic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E63

INDEX

- Epic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E6
- Epic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E53
 - Literary history: PR509.E7
 - 18th century: PR559.E7
 - Medieval: PR321+
- Epigrams
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.E73
- Epiphanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E65
 - Fiction: PR830.E64
- Epiphany in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.E6
- Epistolary fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E65
- Epistolary poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.E63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.E64
- Epitaphs
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.E55
- Epithalamia in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E6
- Equality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E68
- Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+
- Erotic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E7
 - Poetry: PS595.E76
 - Prose: PS648.E7
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E76
- Erotic literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E74
 - Poetry: PR1195.E7
 - Prose: PR1309.E75
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.E75
 - 20th century: PR478.E76
- Eroticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E66
- Errors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E77
- Escape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E8
- Eschatology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E7
- Essays
 - American
 - Collections: PS680+
 - Literary history: PS420+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1361+
 - Literary history: PR921+
- Ethics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
 - Fiction: PR830.E67
 - Medieval: PR275.E77
- Ethiopia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E84
- Ethnic minorities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.E8
- Ethnic minority authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.E85

INDEX

- Ethnology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E75
- Etiquette in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E8
- Eugenics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E85
 - Drama: PS338.E94
- Europe, Eastern, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E88
- Europe in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E9
- Evangelicalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E85
- Events (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E875
- Everyman (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.E8
- Evil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E87
 - Drama: PR635.E86
 - Modern: PR408.E85
- Evolution (Biology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.E96
- Evolution in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E88
 - Poetry: PS310.E8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E95
- Examinations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E93
- Exceptional children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E95
- Exile (Punishment) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E95
- Exiles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E97
- Existentialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E9
- Exorcism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E95
- Exoticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E89
 - 18th century: PR448.E85
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E97
- Experience in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E94
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E98
- Experimental fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E95
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E982
- Experimental literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E95
- Experimental poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E96
- Explorers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E985

INDEX

Extinct animals in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.E93
 Extrasensory perception in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.E85
 Eye in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Modern: PR408.E94

F

Fables
 English
 Literary history: PR509.F2
 18th century: PR448.F34
 19th century: PR468.F32
 Face in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.F23
 Failure in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.F34
 Prose fiction: PS374.F24
 English
 Literary history
 Drama
 Victorian era: PR734.F3
 Failure (Psychology) in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.F33
 Fairies in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.F34
 Literary history: PR149.F3
 Poetry: PR508.F34
 Fairy plays
 English
 Collections: PR1253
 Fairy poetry
 American
 Collections: PS595.F32
 Fairy tales
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.F343
 Prose: PR1309.F26
 Literary history: PR830.F27

Faith in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.F24
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.F34
 Falconry in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR149.F32
 Fall of man in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.F26
 English
 Collections: PR1111.F27
 Falsehood in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.T78
 Families in literature
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.F34
 Family in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.F27
 Poetry: PS595.F34
 Prose: PS648.F27
 Literary history: PS169.F35
 19th century: PS217.F35
 Drama: PS338.F35
 English
 Collections: PR1111.F3
 Poetry: PR1195.F35
 Literary history: PR149.F34
 Drama: PR635.F33
 20th century: PR739.F36
 Fiction: PR830.F29
 Family violence in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.F265
 Fantastic literature
 American
 Collections
 Fiction: PS648.F3
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.F35
 Fiction: PS374.F27
 Poetry: PS309.F35
 English
 Collections
 Fiction: PR1309.F3
 Poetry: PR1195.F36
 Literary history: PR149.F35
 19th century: PR468.F35

INDEX

- Fantastic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.F35
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Modern: PR408.F34
- Fantasy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F3
 - Poetry: PS595.F36
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F33
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F36
- Farces
 - English
 - Collections: PR1251
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.F35
 - 20th century: PR739.F37
- Farm life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F38
 - Prose: PS648.F34
 - Literary history: PS169.F37
 - Poetry: PS310.F3
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F38
- Fascism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F33
- Fashion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F34
- Fate and fatalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F35
- Father and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F386
- Fatherhood in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
- Fathers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F387
 - Prose: PS648.F36
- Fathers and daughters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F36
- Fathers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F39
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F38
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F37
- Fathers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.F39
 - Modern: PR408.F36
- Fear in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F4
- Federal Writers' Project
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F43
- Feminine influence in literature
 - American
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
 - Collections: PS509.F44
 - Fiction: PS648.F4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F48
 - Poetry: PS310.F45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F453
 - Poetry: PR1195.F45
 - Literary history: PR119
 - 19th century: PR468.F46
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.F45
 - Fiction: PR830.F45
- Femininity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F46

INDEX

- Feminism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F45
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F45
 - 20th century: PR478.F45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F45
- Femmes fatales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F47
 - Fiction: PR830.F46
- Ferries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F46
- Ferumbas (English metrical romances): PR2065.F4+
- Festivals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F47
- Fetishism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F48
- Fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS642+
 - Literary history: PS360+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
 - Poetry: PR1195.P74
 - Literary history: PR751
 - Drama: PR635.P7
 - Poetry: PR509.P7
- Figures of speech in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F5
- Filipino American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F53
- Finance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F53
 - 19th century: PR468.F56
- Financial crises in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F56
- Finn MacCumhaill in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F55
- Finnish American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F55
- Fire in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F57
- Firearms in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F56
- First person narrative in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F57
- Fishing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F5
 - Fiction: PS648.F57
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F53
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.F57
- Flagellants and flagellation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F54
- Flight in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F56
 - Poetry: PS595.F59
- Flippancy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.F55
- Flirting in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.F55
- Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6+
- Florida in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F5
- Flowers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F6

INDEX

- Flowers in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F55
 - Poetry: PR1195.F5
- Fly fishing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F56
- Folk literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.F6
 - Literary history: PS451+
 - English
 - Literary history: PR951+
 - Drama: PR979+
- Folklore in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F64
 - 20th century: PS228.F64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F62
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F64
 - Fiction: PR830.F64
- Folklorists
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F66
- Food habits in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS228.F66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.F66
 - Fiction: PR830.F65
- Food in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F65
 - Literary history: PS228.F66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F66
 - Literary history: PR149.F66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F66
 - Fiction: PR830.F65
- Football in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F6
 - Prose: PS648.F65
- Foreign influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F64
- Foreign workers, Chinese, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F66
- Foreigners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F6
- Forests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F67
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F64
- Fortification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F67
- Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F6
- Fortunatus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.F57
- Found poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F68
 - Literary history: PS309.F68
- Fourth of July celebrations in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F68
- Fourth of July in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F63
- Fox hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F64
- Frame stories in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F7
- France in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F7
 - Poetry: PR1195.F68
- Frank, Anne, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F68
- Fraud in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F72

INDEX

- Free trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F74
- Free verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.F7
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F7
- Free will and determinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F67
- Freedom in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F7
- French-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F74
- French Canadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F7
- French language in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F74
- French Revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F7
- Friars in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F75
- Friends (Quakers)
 - Authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.Q34
- Friendship in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F74
 - Prose: PS648.F72
 - Literary history: PS169.F69
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F73
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F75
 - 19th century: PR468.F75
 - Medieval: PR275.F75
- Frogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F67
- Frontier in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F73
- Frontier life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
- Fugitive verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.F8
- Fugitives from justice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F83
- Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.F85
- Fur traders in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Future in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.F88
- Future life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F87
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F95
- Future, The, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F88
- Futurism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.F87

INDEX

G

- Gambling in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G32
- Game theory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G34
- Gang member authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.G36
- Gangs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G35
- Gangsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G36
- Gardens and gardening in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G39
 - Poetry: PS595.G33
 - Prose: PS648.G37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G3
 - Poetry: PR1195.G2
- Gardens in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G37
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G36
 - 17th century: PR438.G37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G37
 - Fiction: PR830.G33
- Gastronomy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G38
- Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3+
- Gay authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.G39
 - Poetry: PS591.G38
 - Prose: PS647.G39
 - Literary history: PS153.G38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.G39
 - Poetry: PR1178.G39
 - Literary history: PR120.G38
- Gay culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G38
- Gay men in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G34
- Gaze in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G39
- Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.G43
- Gender identity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G46
 - Fiction: PR830.G35
 - Medieval: PR275.G44
- Gender in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G45
- Gender indentity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G43
- Genealogy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G354
- Generations, Conflict of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C68
- Generides (English metrical romances): PR2065.G4+
- Generosity in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.G46
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G45
- Geneva in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G37
- Gentry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.G4
 - Fiction: PR830.G357
- Geographical discoveries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
- Geography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G4

INDEX

- Geography in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G47
 - 19th century: PS217.G46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G46, PR839.G46
- Geology in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G25
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G38
- German literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G4
- Germany in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G36
- Gesture in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.G4
- Ghazals
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.G44
- Ghosts in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G5
 - Poetry: PS595.G44
 - Prose: PS648.G48
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G48
 - Poetry: PR1195.G47
 - Prose: PR1309.G5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G45
- Giants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G49
- Gifts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G54
- Girls in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G57
 - Poetry: PS595.G47
- Girls in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G5
 - Fiction: PR830.G57
- Glamour in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G45
- Glenn, John, 1921- ,in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G49
- Globalization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G54
- Gnosticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G65
 - Modern: PR408.G56
- God in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.G63
- Goddesses in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G54
- Gods in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63
- Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances):
PR2065.G5+
- Golden age (Mythology) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G58
 - Literary history: PR149.G58
- Golf stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G64
- Good and evil in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G57
 - Literary history: PS169.G66

INDEX

- Good and evil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G66
- Gordon family in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G6
- Gossip in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.G67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G59
 - Medieval: PR275.G67
 - Modern: PR408.G66
- Gothic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.G6
 - Modern: PR408.G68
- Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G65
- Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G68
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G67
- Gothic revival (Literature)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G68
- Gothic tales
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G6
- Governesses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G6
- Grail in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G68
- Grandmothers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G73
 - Prose: PS648.G72
- Grandparents in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G7
- Grandparents in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G75
 - Prose: PS648.G73
- Graphic novels
 - Juvenile belles lettres: PZ7.7
- Gratitude in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G76
- Greece in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G77
- Greed in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G74
- Greek American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.G74
- Greek Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G73
- Greek civilization in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.G73
- Greek romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G7
- Grief in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.G75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
 - Fiction: PR830.G67
- Grotesque in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G78
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G7
- Guardian and ward in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.G83

INDEX

- Guardian, The
 English
 Collections
 Essays: PR1369.G8
 Gui de Warewic (Romance): PR2065.G6+
 Guilt in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.G84
 Gun control in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G86
 Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances): PR2065.G6+
- H
- Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.H27
 Haiku
 American
 Collections: PS593.H3
 Literary history: PS309.H35
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.H25
 Hair in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.H28
 Poetry: PS595.H34
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.H35
 Haitian American authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.H33
 Poetry: PS591.H33
 Halloween in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.H29
 Poetry: PS595.H35
 Prose: PS648.H22
 Hallucinations and illusions in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.H28
 Hand in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.H3
 English
 Literary history
 Modern: PR408.H35
 Hanukkah in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.H37
 Happiness in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.H25
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.H3
 Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR149.H37
 Haunted houses in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.H33
 Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances):
 PR2065.H3+
 Hawaii in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.H3
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.H35
 Heart in literature
 English
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.H43
 Elizabethan era: PR428.H43
 Hebrew poetry
 English
 Collections: PR1195.H3
 Herbs in literature
 English
 Collections: PR1111.H45
 Hermetism in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.H45
 Hermits in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR151.H4
 Heroes and heroines in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.H4
 Literary history: PS169.H4
 Prose fiction: PS374.H47
 English
 Literary history
 Drama: PR635.H4
 Fiction: PR830.H4
 Medieval: PR275.H47

INDEX

- Heroes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H47
 - Beowulf: PR1587.H45
- Heroic verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H35
 - Literary history: PR509.H4
- Hieroglyphics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H54
- Highlands of Scotland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H4
- Hispanic American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H57
 - Drama: PS628.H57
 - Poetry: PS591.H58
 - Prose: PS647.H58
 - Literary history: PS153.H56
- Historical drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.H55
 - English
 - Collections: PR1255
 - Literary history: PR635.H5
 - 20th century: PR739.H5
- Historical fiction in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H45
- Historical novels
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.H5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.H5
- Historical poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.H5
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.H56
- Historiography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H5
- History and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- History and patriotism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
- History in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H57
 - 20th century: PS228.H57
 - Drama: PS338.H56
 - Poetry: PS310.H57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H57
 - 19th century: PR468.H57
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Prose: PR756.H57
- Hitchhiking in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H55
- Hitler, Adolf, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H58
- Hmong American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H63
- Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H57
- Holidays in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H55
 - Drama: PS627.H65
 - Poetry: PS595.H6
 - Prose: PS648.H54
- Holly, Buddy, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H574
- Hollywood (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H55
- Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H62
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H55
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H64

INDEX

- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.H64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H6
- Holy, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H65
- Home in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H645
 - Prose: PS648.H55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.H63
 - 19th century: PR468.H63
 - 20th century: PR478.H64
 - Fiction: PR830.H65
- Homeless persons as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H65
 - Literary history: PS153.H65
- Homelessness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H65
- Homicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H6
- Homosexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H57
 - Drama: PS627.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H65
 - Prose: PS648.H57
 - Literary history: PS169.H65
 - 19th century: PS217.H65
 - Drama: PS338.H66
 - Poetry: PS310.H66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H57
 - Drama: PR1259.H65
 - Poetry: PR1195.H58
 - Prose: PR1309.H57
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.H65
 - 19th century: PR468.H65
 - 20th century: PR478.H65
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
 - Drama: PR635.H65
 - 20th century: PR739.H65
- Homosexuality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
 - Fiction: PR830.H67
 - Modern: PR408.H65
 - Poetry: PR508.H6
- Hong Kong in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H59
- Honor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H6
- Horror in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H59
- Horror plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.H67
- Horror stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H6
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H67
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T3
- Horse racing in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64
- Horses and horsemanship in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H67
 - Prose: PS648.H64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H6
- Horses in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H72
- Hosiery, Nylon, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7
- Hospitality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H68

INDEX

- Hospitals in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H6
- Housekeeping in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H69
- Housewives in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H69
- Hudson River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H78
- Human abnormalities in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A25
- Human-animal relationships in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H83
- Human body in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - 20th century: PS228.H83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
- Human cloning in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83
- Human ecology in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E3
 - Prose: PS648.E3
- Human life cycle in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L54
- Human rights in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H76
- Humanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H86
 - 17th century: PR438.H85
- Humanism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.H86
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
 - Fiction: PR830.H8
 - Renaissance: PR418.H8
- Humor in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H8
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.H85
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H8
- Humorous stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H84
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H85
- Hunger in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H92
- Hunters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.H85
- Hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H85
 - Prose: PS648.H86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H85
- Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H87
 - Drama: PS627.H87
 - Poetry: PS595.H87
- Hysteria in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.H97
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H93
 - Prose: PR756.H95

INDEX

I

- Ice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I32
- Iconoclasm in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.I3
- Identity (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.I44
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.I33
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
 - Fiction: PR830.I3
 - Medieval: PR275.I34
 - Renaissance: PR418.I42
- Idolatry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.I36
- Illegitimacy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I49
 - Prose: PR756.I4
- Illinois in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I45
- Illustrations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I4
- Imaginary letters
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.I44
- Imagination in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I45
 - Modern: PR408.I5
 - Poetry: PR508.I45
- Imagism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.I5
- Immigrant authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I45
- Immigrants in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.I46
 - Drama: PS338.I49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I45
- Imperialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I45
 - 19th century: PS217.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I46
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I52
 - 19th century: PR468.I49
 - 20th century: PR478.I53
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.I45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I54
 - Modern: PR408.I53
- Implication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I55
- Impostors and imposture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I485
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I55
- Impressionism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I57
- Impressment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I53
- Imprisonment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I66
- Incarnation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I53

INDEX

- Incest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I5
 - 20th century: PS228.I68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I57
 - Fiction: PR830.I59
- Incest victims
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.I54
- Inclosures in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I593
- Incubi in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I58
- India in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I47
 - Literary history: PR149.I6
 - 18th century: PR448.I534
 - 19th century: PR468.I517
 - Fiction: PR830.I6
- Indian authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.I53
- Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.I53
 - 18th century: PR448.I536
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I58
- Indians of North America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I57
- Individualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I53
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I615
- Induction (Logic) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I538
- Industrial revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
- Industrial Workers of the World in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.I58
- Industrialization in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I58
- Industry in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I5
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I62
- Infanticide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I495
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I52
 - Prose: PR756.I46
- Infants, Death of, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I54
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I53
- Infants in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I59
- Influence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I53
 - Modern: PR408.I57
- Influenza Epidemic, 1918-1919, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I685
- Information services in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.3
- Inheritance and succession in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I625
- Initiations in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I5
- Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54

INDEX

- Inner cities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I53
- Insects in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I56
- Inspiration in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I55
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I48
- Insurance in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
- Intellectuals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.I67
 - Fiction: PR830.I63
- Intention in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I49
- Intercultural communication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I59
- Intergenerational relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I57
- Interludes (Drama)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.I5
 - Literary history: PR635.I5
- Interludes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.I57
- Internationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I54
- Internet in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I57
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Interpersonal relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I578
- Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
- Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
- Interracial adoption in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Interracial marriage in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I65
- Intertextuality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I56
- Intimacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I52
 - Poetry: PS310.I57
- Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I64
- Introductions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I5
- Invective in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I58
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I59
- Inventions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I65
- Ipomedon (English metrical romances): PR2065.I5+
- Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance): PR2065.I6+
- Iranian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I73
- Iranian Americans
 - Authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I73
- Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I63
- Ireland in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Poetry: PS595.I67

INDEX

- Ireland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I7
 - Prose: PR1309.I74
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I68
 - Irish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I72
 - Poetry: PS591.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I74
 - Literary history: PS153.I78
 - Irish-American poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.I7
 - Irish Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.I75
 - Irish in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I7
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.I67
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I68
 - Iron and steel workers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I7
 - Irony in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.I76
 - Drama: PR635.I7
 - Fiction: PR830.I7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR355.I74
 - Islam in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.I85
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I8
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I75
 - Islands in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I82
 - Fiction: PR830.I75
 - Isolation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I8
 - Isumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.I8+
 - Italian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I73
 - Essays: PS683.I83
 - Poetry: PS591.I73
 - Prose: PS647.I82
 - Italian authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I8
 - Italian literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I8
 - Italy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I73
 - 20th century: PR478.I83
- J
- Jack the Ripper in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.J34
 - Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in English literature: PR421+
 - Jacobean-Caroline
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1265.5
 - Jacobean poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.J2
 - Japan in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J29
 - Japanese-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J36
 - Literary history: PS153.J34
 - Jazz in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.J33
 - Poetry: PS595.J34
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.J39
 - Poetry: PS310.J39
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J38

INDEX

- Jazz musicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J33
 - Jeremiads in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J47
 - Jerusalem in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.J47
 - Jesus Christ in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.J4
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.J4
 - Poetry: PR508.J4
 - Jewish authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J4
 - Drama: PS628.J47
 - Poetry: PS591.J4
 - Prose: PS647.J4
 - Literary history: PS153.J4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.J48
 - Poetry: PR1178.J48
 - Literary history: PR120.J48
 - Jews in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J4
 - Literary history: PS173.J4
 - Drama: PS338.J4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.J5
 - 19th century: PR468.J49
 - Fiction: PR830.J4
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.J48
 - Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431 in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.J63
 - John Paul II, Pope, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.J64
 - Jonson, Ben, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.J6
 - Journalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J68
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.J68
 - Judgment Day in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.J83
 - Medieval: PR643.J83
 - Justice in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.J8
 - Juvenile delinquency in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J87
- K
- Kansas in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.K35
 - Kerouac, John, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.K4
 - Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.K48
 - King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+
 - King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6+
 - King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+
 - Kings and rulers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.K54, PR151.K55
 - Beowulf: PR1587.K55
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.K55
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.K55
 - Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88+
 - Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
 - Knitting in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.K55
 - Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.K45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.K55

INDEX

- Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
 English
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.K56
 19th century: PR468.K56
 Elizabethan era: PR428.K66
 Fiction: PR830.K54
 Modern: PR408.K58
 Poetry: PR508.K56
- Korean American authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.K67
 Poetry: PS591.K67
 Prose: PS647.K67
 Literary history: PS153.K67
- Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.K67
 Poetry: PS595.K67
- L
- Labor in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.L33
- English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.L3
 Prose: PR1309.L3
 Literary history: PR151.L3
 Fiction: PR830.L3
 Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
- Laboring class authors
 English
 Collections: PR1110.L33
 Literary history: PR120.L33
 19th century: PR468.L3
- Labyrinths in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
- Lady of the Lake in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR153.L33
- Lake District, England, in literature
 English
 Collections: PR1111.L3
 Poetry: PR1195.L33
- Lake School
 English
 Literary history: PR457
 Poetry
 19th century: PR590
- Laments in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.L3
- Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
- Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
- Landscape in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.L3
 Literary history: PS169.L35
 17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
 20th century: PS228.L36
 Poetry: PS310.L3
 Prose fiction: PS374.L28
- English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.L34
 Literary history: PR149.L35
 19th century: PR468.L35
- Landscapes in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.L34
- Language and languages in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.L36
 Poetry: PS310.L33
 Prose fiction: PS374.L29
- English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.L35
- Language in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.L33
- English
 Literary history: PR149.L37
 Drama
 20th century: PR739.L3
 Fiction: PR830.L35
 Poetry: PR508.L3
- Latin America in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.L33
- English
 Literary history: PR149.L39
 20th century: PR478.L38
 Fiction: PR830.L38
- Laudatory poetry
 English
 Collections: PR1195.L36
 Medieval
 Literary history: PR317.L38

INDEX

- Law and lawyers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L37
 - 19th century: PS217.L37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L37
 - Literary history: PR151.L37
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L39
 - Medieval: PR275.L35
- Law in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L37
 - Modern: PR408.L38
- Lawyers (Authors)
 - English literature: PR120.L4
- Lawyers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
- Learning disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L43
- Lebanese American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.L42
- Legal stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.L43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L43
- Leisure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L44
- Lent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L46
- Lesbian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L47
 - Poetry: PS595.L46
 - Literary history: PS153.L46
 - English literature: PR120.L45
- Lesbianism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L47
 - Poetry: PS595.L46
 - Prose: PS648.L47
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L47
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.L47
 - Prose: PR1309.L47
 - Literary history: PR149.L47
- Lesbians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L46
- Letter carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.L47
- Letter writing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L47
- Letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS670+
 - Literary history: PS410+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1341+
 - Literary history: PR911+
 - Fiction: PR830.L47
- Letters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L47
- Letters to children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C5
- Libeaus Desconus (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.L5+
- Libel and slander in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L53
- Liberalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L52

INDEX

- Libertines in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L5
- Liberty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L53
 - Poetry: PR508.L5
- Librarians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L53
- Life change events in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L54
- Life cycle, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L53
 - Fiction: PR830.L54
 - Medieval: PR275.L54
 - Modern: PR408.L54
- Life on other planets in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L53
- Light and darkness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54
- Liminality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L56
- Lists in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L52
- Literacy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57
- Literary anatomies
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A52
- Literary forgeries
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L57
- Literary form
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L57
 - Poetry: PR508.L58
 - Renaissance: PR418.L57
- Literature and history
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- Little presses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L58
- Liverpool in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L58
- Local color in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L58
- London (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L6
 - Poetry: PR1195.L6
 - Prose: PR1309.L64
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L65
 - 19th century: PR468.L65
 - 20th century: PR478.L66
 - 21st century: PR488.L66
 - Fiction: PR830.L65
 - Modern: PR408.L66
- Loneliness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.L6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L63
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L66
- Lord's Supper in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L6
- Los Angeles (Calif.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L58
- Los Angeles (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L57

INDEX

- Losers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.L67
- Loss (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.L57
- Lost plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L6
- Love in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L68
 - Poetry: PS595.L6
 - Prose: PS648.L6
 - Literary history: PS169.L67
 - Drama: PS338.L65
 - Poetry: PS310.L65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L7
 - Prose: PR1309.L68
 - Literary history: PR149.L6
 - 19th century: PR468.L68
 - Fiction: PR830.L69
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
 - Medieval: PR275.L66
 - Poetry: PR508.L7
 - Medieval: PR317.L68
- Love letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS673.L7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.L8
- Ludus Coventriae
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
- Lullabies
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L8
- Luther in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L85
- Lynching in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L94
 - Drama: PS627.L95
 - Poetry: PS595.L95
 - Literary history: PS169.L95
- Lyric poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
- Lyric poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.L8
 - English
 - Collections: PR1187+
 - Literary history: PR509.L8
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR351+

M

Machine theory in literature

- English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M33

Machinery in literature

- American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M23
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M15

Maclean, John, in literature

- English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M18

Madrigals

- English
 - Collections: PR1195.M2

Magic in literature

- American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M24
 - Prose: PS648.M25
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M22
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M34
 - Drama: PR635.M27

Magic realism in literature

- American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M28

Maine in literature

- American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M25

Man-woman relationships in literature

- English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M36

Mankind (Medieval play)

- English
 - Collections: PR1261.M3

INDEX

- Mannerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M32
- Manners and customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M35
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M33
- Manuscripts
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M34
- Maps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M355
- Marginality, Social, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
- Marriage in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M3
 - Prose: PS648.M28
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M35
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M35
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.M37
 - 20th century: PR739.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
 - Fiction: PR830.M36
 - Medieval: PR275.M3
- Married people in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M37
- Mars (Planet) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M3
 - Literary history: PS374.M36
- Martyrdom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M364
- Marxist criticism
 - English literature: PR65.M38
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M367
 - Medieval: PR275.M34
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.M34
- Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M37
- Masculinity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M37
 - 20th century: PS228.M37
 - Drama: PS338.M37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M38
 - 20th century: PR478.M34
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M37
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
 - Medieval: PR275.M35
 - Poetry: PR508.M35
 - Prose: PR756.M36
- Masochism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M367
- Masquerades in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M37
- Masques
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.M4
 - 16th century: PR649.M38
- Mass media in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M385
 - 20th century: PR478.M37

INDEX

- Master and servant in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Material culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M39
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M38
 - Fiction: PR830.M38
- Materialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M395
- Mathematicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M33
- Mathematics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M36
- Maturation (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M415
- Maximalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M417
- Maxims in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38
- Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M42
- Medea in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M37
- Medical personnel as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M35
- Medicine
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M42
- Medicine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M43
 - Prose: PS648.M36
- Medicine in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M433
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M33
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M43
 - 18th century: PR448.M42
 - Fiction: PR830.M42
 - Medieval: PR275.M4
 - Modern: PR468.M42
- Medieval English literature
 - Collections: PR1120+
 - Modern romances: PR408.R7
- Melancholy in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M36
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
 - Modern: PR408.M4
 - Renaissance: PR418.M4
- Melodrama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M44
 - Literary history: PS336.M44
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M4
 - Literary history: PR635.M45
 - 20th century: PR739.M44
- Memorial Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M45
- Memory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
 - Fiction: PR830.M44
 - Modern: PR468.M45
 - 19th century: PR408.M45
- Men authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS590
 - Literary history: PS153.M3
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M45
- Men in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M46

INDEX

- Men in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M46
 - Prose: PS648.M365
 - Literary history: PS173.M36
 - Drama: PS338.M46
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M45
 - Literary history: PR151.M46
 - Fiction: PR830.M45
- Mennonite authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M43
 - Literary history: PS153.M35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M45
- Mennonites in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M37
- Menstruation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M437
- Mental illness in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M38
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
 - Fiction: PR830.M46
- Mental patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M45
- Mentally ill authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M46
- Mentally ill in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
- Mentoring in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M47
 - Fiction: PR830.M47
- Mercenary troops in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M48
- Merlin in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.M47
 - Modern: PR408.M47
 - Renaissance: PR418.M45
- Mesmerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M47
- Metamorphosis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M48
- Metaphor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M475
 - Poetry: PR508.M43
- Metaphysical poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.M4
- Methodist authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M34
- Mexican American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M4
 - Drama: PS628.M4
 - Essays: PS683.M49
 - Poetry: PS591.M49
 - Prose: PS647.M49
 - Literary history: PS153.M4

INDEX

- Mexican Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M4
 - Literary history: PS173.M39
 - Prose: PS366.M49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M4837
- Mexico in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M477
 - Prose: PS648.M42
 - Literary history: PS169.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M48
- Mice in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M53
- Middle age in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M49
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M53
- Middle Ages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M492
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M53
 - 19th century: PR468.M53
- Middle class in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M474
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M53
- Middle East in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M48
- Middle Eastern American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M44
- Migrations of nations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53
- Military in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M5
- Millennialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M52
- Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M54
- Mimesis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M55
- Mine accidents in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mines and mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Miniature objects in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M56
- Minimalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.M55
- Minorities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M5
 - Drama: PS627.M5
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.M56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M55
- Minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M54
 - Oratory: PS663.M55
 - Poetry: PS591.M5445
 - Literary history: PS153.M56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.M55
 - Literary history: PR120.M55

INDEX

- Minstrels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M55
- Miracle plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M5
- Mirrors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M56
 - Medieval: PR275.M5
 - Poetry: PR317.M57
- Misanthropy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M56
- Miscegenation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M57
 - 20th century: PS228.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M53
- Misogyny in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M57
- Missing link in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M57
- Missions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M55
- Mississippi River in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M58
- Mock-heroic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR559.M63
- Moderation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M63
- Modernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.M63
 - Drama: PS338.M63
 - Poetry: PS310.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M535
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M6
 - Poetry: PR605.M63
 - Fiction: PR830.M63
 - Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M58
 - Monasticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M6
 - Money in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M66
 - Fiction: PR830.M65
 - Monism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M543
 - Monodramas
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
 - Monologue in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M66
 - Monologues
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.M63
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M6544
 - Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M58
 - Prose: PS648.M53
 - Monsters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M62
 - Prose: PS648.M54

INDEX

- Monsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M544
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M55
 - Poetry: PR1195.M6
 - Literary history: PR149.M65
 - 19th century: PR468.M59
 - Beowulf: PR1587.M65
 - Medieval: PR275.M615
- Months in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M6
- Monuments in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M6
- Moon in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M62
- Morality plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M6
 - Literary history: PR643.M7
- Morals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M67
- Mormon authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M67
 - Poetry: PS591.M6
 - Prose: PS647.M67
 - Literary history: PS153.M66
- Mormons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M59
 - Prose: PS648.M57
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M65
- Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
 - English metrical romances: PR2065.M3+
- Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
 - English metrical romances: PR2065.M5+
- Mother and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M64
- Motherhood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M68
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.M68
- Mothers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M65
 - Literary history
 - 20th history: PS228.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M64
- Mothers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M66
- Mothers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M6
 - Prose: PS648.M59
 - Literary history: PS173.M68
 - 19th century: PS217.M65
 - 20th century: PS228.M66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M547
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M57
 - Poetry: PR1195.M63
 - Literary history: PR151.M68
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - 19th century: PR468.M596
 - Fiction: PR830.M69
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.M68
- Motion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M67
- Motion picture actors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
- Motion picture industry in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67

INDEX

- Motion pictures in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M65
 - Poetry: PS595.M68
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M73
- Motorcycles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Motorcycling in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
 - Prose: PS648.M63
- Motorcyclists in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Mottoes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M6
- Mountain life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M6
- Mountain men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Mountains in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M65
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M68
- Mourning customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M63
 - Modern: PR408.M7
- Mouth in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M68
- Movement, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.M68
- Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M75
- Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M67
- Mulattoes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M84
- Multilingualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M85
 - 19th century: PS217.M85
- Mumming plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR979+
- Murder in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M83
 - Poetry: PS595.M683
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M85
- Museums and exhibitions
 - Literature
 - English: PR9
- Museums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M76
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.M85
- Music-halls
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M87
- Music halls in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
- Music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M684
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M7
 - Prose: PR1309.M88
 - Literary history: PR149.M875

INDEX

- Music in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
 - Fiction: PR830.M87
 - Poetry: PR508.M75
 - Musicians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M87
 - Muslim authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M87
 - Muslims in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.M87
 - Mutes as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.M8
 - Mystery plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.M8
 - Mysticism and English literature: PR145
 - Mysticism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M69
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M94
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M9
 - Fiction: PR830.M93
 - Medieval: PR275.M9
 - Poetry: PR508.M8
 - Myth in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M87
 - Literary history: PS169.M88
 - 19th century: PS217.M93
 - Poetry: PS310.M96
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M96
 - Fiction: PR830.M95
 - Poetry: PR508.M87
 - Mythology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M74
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.M9
 - Mythology in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M95
 - Poetry: PR1195.M8
 - Literary history: PR149.M95
 - Beowulf: PR1587.M9
 - Poetry: PR508.M9
- N
- N-town plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
 - Names in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N34
 - Fiction: PR830.N35
 - Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N353
 - Narcissism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N355
 - Narcotic addicts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N18
 - Narcotics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N28
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N28
 - Narratees
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N3554
 - Narration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.N27
 - 19th century: PR468.N29
 - Medieval: PR275.N27
 - Modern: PR408.N37
 - Narration (Rhetoric) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N285
 - Narrative poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.N2
 - Literary history: PS309.N37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N2

INDEX

- Narrative poetry
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.N28
- National characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N35
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.N35
 - 19th century: PS217.N38
 - 20th century: PS228.N38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N38
 - 19th century: PR468.N293
 - 20th century: PR478.N37
 - Fiction: PR830.N3557
 - Medieval: PR275.N29
 - Modern: PR408.N38
 - Poetry: PR508.N2
 - Medieval: PR317.N3
- Nationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N36
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N29
 - Literary history: PR149.N3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N37
 - Fiction: PR830.N356
 - Modern
 - Renaissance: PR418.N35
- Natural history in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.N36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.N38
- Natural law in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern
 - Renaissance: PR418.N37
- Naturalism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N3
 - Literary history: PS169.N38
 - 19th century: PS217.N42
 - Drama: PS338.N38
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N29
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.N3
 - Fiction: PR830.N357
- Nature and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR143
- Nature in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N3
 - Poetry: PS595.N22
 - Prose: PS648.N32
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N39
 - Poetry: PS310.N3
 - Prose: PS366.N36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N3
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N3
 - Poetry: PR1195.N3
 - Prose: PR1309.N3
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N39
 - Fiction: PR830.N36
 - Medieval: PR275.N3
 - Poetry: PR508.N3
- Needlework in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N4
- Negation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N45
- Neighborhood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N42
- Neighborliness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N45
- Neoliberalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.N46
- Neopaganism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N35
- Neoplatonism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N46
- New England in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N38
- New literates as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N38

INDEX

- New narrative (Literary movement) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N48
- New Orleans (La.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N427
- New Year in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N4
- New York (N.Y.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N5
 - Poetry: PS595.N45
 - Prose: PS648.N39
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N43
- New York (State) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N435
- Newspaper carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N39
 - Prose: PS647.N47
 - Literary history: PS153.N57
- Newspaper carriers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.N46
- Newspaper contributors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N4
- Newspaper poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7
- Newspaper prose
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.N4
- Newspapers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N49
- Night in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N54
 - Poetry: PS595.N54
 - Prose: PS648.N47
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N5
 - Poetry: PR1195.N52
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N54
- Nightingales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N53
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N54
- Nobility in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N63
- Noble savage in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N57
- Noir fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.N65
- Noise in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N65
- Nominalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N66
- Nonconformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Nonfiction novel
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.N6
- Nonsense Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N66
- Nonsense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N6
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N65
- Nonsense literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N66
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.N65
- Nonsense verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N64
 - Literary history: PR509.N6
- Nonverbal communication in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N65

INDEX

- Nonverbal communication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N65
 - Nonviolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N65
 - Norwegian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N67
 - Nostalgia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N67
 - 19th century: PR468.N64
 - Fiction: PR830.N66
 - Renaissance: PR418.N67
 - Nothingness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.N66
 - Novelists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N68
 - Nuclear warfare in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N83
 - Drama: PS338.N84
 - Poetry: PS310.N83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.N83
 - Nudism
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.N84
 - Numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.N84
 - Numismatics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.N85
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.N8
 - Nuns as authors: PR1178.N8
 - Nuns in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N85
 - Literary history: PS173.N85
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N8
 - Nuns in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N8
 - Nurses as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.N8
 - Nurses in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N87
 - Prose: PS648.N87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N87
 - Nylon hosiery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7
- O
- Obama, Barack, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O23
 - Object (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O25
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O18
 - Obscene words in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.O27
 - Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O2
 - Fiction: PR830.O28
 - Occasional verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.O25
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.O24
 - Occult fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.O28
 - Occultism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.O33
 - Poetry: PS310.O33
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O33

INDEX

- Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O24
- Ocean travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O25
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O24
- Oceania in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O24
- Octavian (English metrical romances): PR2065.O3+
- Odes
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.O33
 - Literary history: PS309.O33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.O3
 - Literary history: PR509.O3
- Odors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O46
- Oedipus complex in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.O43
- Offices in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O34
- O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.O34
- Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O47
- Old age in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O43
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O43
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O43
- Older authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A44
 - Poetry: PS591.A35
- Older men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A35
- Older people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A34
- Older women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A34
- Oman in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O45
- One-act plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.O53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.O54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.O5
 - Literary history: PR635.O53
- Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O64
- Opera in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.O64
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O64
 - Prose: PR1309.O64
- Opium in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O6
- Oracles in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.O73
- Oral interpretation: PR1875.O73
- Oral tradition in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
 - Medieval: PR275.O72
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.O72
- Oratory
 - American
 - Collections: PS660+
 - Literary history: PS400+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1321+

INDEX

- Oratory
 - English
 - Literary history: PR901+
 - Order (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.O73
 - Orfeo (English metrical romances): PR2065.O6+
 - Orient in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O74
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O74
 - Oriental influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O74
 - Orientalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O75
 - 19th century: PR468.O74
 - Orphans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.O75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O77
 - Other (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O85
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O84
 - Otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.O85
 - Otuel (English metrical romances): PR2065.O8+
 - Outdoor life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O8
 - Outdoor recreation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
 - Outer space in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O87
 - Outer space in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O96
 - Outlaws in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.O78
 - Outsiders in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O87
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O94
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.O94
 - 19th century: PR468.O77
 - Overweight persons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O93
 - Oxford in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O8
 - Oxford University in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.O83
 - Ozark mountain people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.O9
- P
- Pacific Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P27
 - Pacifism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P26
 - Paganism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P34
 - Pain in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P25
 - 19th century: PR468.P15
 - Painter poets
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.P2

INDEX

- Palestine in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P33
- Paper in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P34
- Paradise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P35
- Paranoia in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P35
- Paranormal fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O28
- Parent and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
 - Prose: PS648.P33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P35
- Parentheses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P34
- Parenting in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
- Parents in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P25
- Paris (France) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P36
- Paris in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P28
- Parodies
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P38
 - Poetry: PR1195.P27
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P19
 - Fiction: PR830.P28
 - Modern: PR408.P28
- Parody in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P37
- Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.P2
- Passing (Identity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P35
 - 20th century: PS228.P35
 - Prose: PS366.P37
- Passion plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.P3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Medieval: PR1261.P38
- Passivity (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P28
- Pastoral literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P3
 - Literary history: PR149.P3
 - 18th century: PR448.P3
 - 20th century: PR478.P36
 - 21st century: PR488.P37
 - Drama: PR635.P3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
 - Fiction: PR830.P3
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.P38
 - Modern: PR408.P3
 - Poetry: PR509.P3
 - Renaissance: PR418.P3
- Pastoral poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P37
 - Literary history: PS309.P37
- Patriarchy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P34
- Patriotic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
- Patriotism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Drama: PS627.H55
 - Poetry: PS595.H5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P3
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
 - Poetry: PR1195.H5

INDEX

- Patriotism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P32
 - Renaissance: PR418.P34
- Patrons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P37
- Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P44
- Peace in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P32
 - Poetry: PS595.P43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4
- Peace movements in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P42
- Peasants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P43
- Penance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44
- Pennsylvania in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P45
- Penny dreadfuls
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.P45
- People with disabilities as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P56
 - Drama: PS628.P46
 - Literary history: PS153.P48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.P65
- People with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H23
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P44
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.P46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P35
 - Fiction: PR830.P425
- People with mental disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M44
- People with physical disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P58
 - Poetry: PS595.P58
- Perception (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P43
- Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances):
PR2065.P4+
- Performing arts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P44
- Periodicals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P37
- Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P42
- Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P46
- Personal belongings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P47
- Personalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P43
- Personality disorders in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P45
- Personification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P35
 - Renaissance: PR418.P47

INDEX

- Perspective in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P47
- Pessimism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P4
 - Fiction: PR830.P444
 - Modern: PR408.P4
- Pests in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P48
- Pets in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P47
- Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5
- Philosophical anthropology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P44
- Philosophy and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P5
- Philosophy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P45
 - Poetry: PS310.P46
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P55
 - Literary history: PR149.P4
 - 18th century: PR448.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P45
 - Prose: PR756.P55
- Phobias in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P455
- Photography
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P46
- Photography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P48
 - Poetry: PS310.P48
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P43
- Photography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P45
- Physically disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
- Physicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P58
 - Poetry: PS591.P48
 - English: PR120.P6
- Physicians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P46
- Physics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P45
- Physiognomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P47
- Physiology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P48
- Picaresque literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P47
- Picaresque novels
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR844.P52
 - Fiction: PR830.P49
- Picturesque, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P5
- Pies in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P585
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P45
 - Drama: PR635.P45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P53

INDEX

- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P52
 - Medieval: PR275.P45
 - Modern: PR408.P54
- Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P5
- Pirates in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.P57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.P57
 - 17th century: PR438.P53
 - 19th century: PR468.P535
- Place (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P53
 - Poetry: PS310.P53
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P53
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P56
 - Fiction: PR830.P525
 - Medieval: PR275.P48
- Plagiarism
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P6
 - History of English literature
 - 18th century: PR448.P55
- Plagiarism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P54
 - 19th century: PR468.P54
 - Fiction: PR830.P52526
- Plague in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P62
- Plants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P5253
- Plato in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P5
- Plato in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P63
- Play in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P59
 - Poetry: PS595.P6
 - Literary history: PS169.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P55
- Player piano in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P5255
- Plots in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P53
- Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P54
 - 20th century: PS228.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P54
- Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P6
- Poetic drama
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
- Poetics
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P62
- Poetry
 - Collections
 - American: PS580+
 - General
 - English: PR1170+
 - Literary history
 - American: PS301+
 - English: PR500+
- Poetry about children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C47
- Poetry as a topic in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P63

INDEX

- Poetry for children, Anthologies of
 - English: PR1175.3
- Poets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P62
- Poets laureate
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P6
- Point of view in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P57
 - Poetry: PR508.P84
- Poisons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.P64
- Poker in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P62
- Poland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P6
- Polemics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.P64
- Police in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P632
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P59
- Poliomyelitis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P57
- Polish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P64
 - Literary history: PS153.P64
- Political plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.P65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.P64
- Political plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR744.P64
 - Medieval: PR643.P64
- Political science in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P6
- Politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P634
 - Prose: PS648.P6
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P6
 - Drama: PS338.P6
 - Poetry: PS310.P6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P6, PS374.P62
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P6
 - Prose: PR1309.P64
 - Literary history: PR149.P6
 - 17th century: PR438.P65
 - 18th century: PR448.P6
 - 19th century: PR468.P57
 - 20th century: PR478.P64
 - 21st century: PR488.P65
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.P6
 - 18th century: PR714.P6, PR719.P65
 - 20th century: PR739.P64
 - Fiction: PR830.P6
 - Medieval: PR275.P63
 - Modern: PR408.P65
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Medieval: PR317.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P65
- Pollution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P64
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P625
- Poor children in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P63
- Poor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P66
- Popular culture
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P63

INDEX

- Popular culture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P64
 - Poetry: PS595.P65
- Popular literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P67
 - Literary history: PR149.P66
 - 18th century: PR448.P64
 - 20th century: PR478.P66
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P65
 - Fiction: PR830.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P65
 - Modern: PR408.P67
- Population in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
 - Fiction: PR830.P683
- Populism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P633
- Porches in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P65
- Pornography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P6
- Portraits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P685
- Portuguese American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.P67
 - Prose: PS647.P67
- Portuguese in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P675
- Postcards in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P6347
- Postcolonialism
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P635
- Postcolonialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P665
 - 21st century: PR488.P67
- Postmodernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P68
 - Drama: PS338.P67
 - Poetry: PS310.P63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P64
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P67
 - Poetry: PR605.P67
 - Fiction: PR830.P69
- Potatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P66
- Poverty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.P68
- Power (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P644
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P67, PR643.P68
- Pragmatism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P68
 - 20th century: PS228.P69
 - Poetry: PS310.P66
- Prairies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P7
 - Poetry: PS310.P67
- Praise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P68
- Prayer in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P73

INDEX

- Pre-Romanticism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
- Pre-Shakespearian drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1262
- Preachers and preaching in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.P8
 - Medieval: PR275.P7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.P73
- Prefaces in books
 - English: PR1111.P7
- Prefaces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P67
- Pregnancy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P67
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P74
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P645
- Prejudice in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P73
- Preraphaelitism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1195.P66
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.P7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR466
- Presley, Elvis, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P675
 - Drama: PS627.P74
 - Poetry: PS595.P72
 - Prose: PS648.P65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P665
- Press in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J68
- Pride of life (Medieval play)
 - Collections: PR1261.P75
- Priests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P67
- Primitive societies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P7
- Primitivism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P72
 - Poetry: PS310.P68
- Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Collections: PS509.P68
- Princesses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P646
- Printers and printing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P67
- Prisoners as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P7
 - Poetry: PS591.P7
 - Prose: PS647.P7
 - Literary history: PS153.P74
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P75
 - Prose: PR1286.P75
 - Literary history: PR120.P73
- Prisoners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.P75
- Prisons and prisoners in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P7
- Privacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P647
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P68
 - Fiction: PR830.P72

INDEX

- Pro-life movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P75
- Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P76
- Professions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P66
 - Fiction: PR830.P726
- Proletariat in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P65
- Prologues and epilogues
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P7
 - Poetry: PR1195.P7
- Prometheus (Greek deity)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P76
- Prophecy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P72
- Prose
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
- Prose poems
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P75
 - Literary history: PS309.P67
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.P7
- Prostitutes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.P76
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P73
- Prostitution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P7
- Protest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P73
- Protest poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P77
 - Literary history: PS309.P7
- Protestants as authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.P75
- Proverbs
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P76
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P65
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P75
 - Drama: PR635.P73
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P7
- Providence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P734
- Providence of God
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76
- Provincial types in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.P7
- Psychic trauma in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P69
- Psychoanalysis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P74
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P78
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
 - Fiction: PR830.P74
 - Modern: PR408.P8
- Psychological aspects of literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P76
- Psychological fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P75
 - Literary history: PS374.P7
- Psychology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P75
 - 19th century: PR468.P68
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P77
 - Fiction: PR830.P75
 - Modern: PR408.P83

INDEX

- Psychology in literature Q
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.P9
 Psychotherapy in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.P77
 Public housing
 English
 Literary history
 Drama
 21st century: PR744.P83
 Public libraries in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.P83
 Pubs in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR149.B35
 Puerto Rican authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.P84
 Drama: PS628.P84
 Poetry: PS591.P8
 Literary history: PS153.P83
 Punning in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.P85
 Puns in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.P85
 Puritan authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.P87
 Literary history: PS153.P87
 English
 Literary history: PR120.P87
 Puritan era
 English
 Collections: PR1129
 Drama: PR1265.7
 Poetry: PR1211
 Prose: PR1295
 Literary history
 Drama: PR680
 Puritanism in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.P8
 Puritans in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.P8
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.P8
- Quakers
 Authors
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS647.Q34
 Literary history: PS153.Q34
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1178.Q3
 Literary history: PR120.Q34
 Poetry: PR508.Q3
 Quakers in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q35
 Queens in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44
 Questions and answers in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.Q47
 Quests in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q47
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.Q45
 Quilting in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.Q55
 Poetry: PS595.Q48
 Prose: PS648.Q56
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q54
- R
- Rabbits in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.R3
 Race in literature
 American
 Literary history
 17th-18th centuries: PS195.R32
 19th century: PS217.R28
 20th century: PS228.R32
 Prose fiction: PS374.R32
 English
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.R33
 19th century: PR468.R3

INDEX

- Race in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
 - Fiction: PR830.R34
 - Modern: PR408.R34
- Race problems in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.R34
- Race relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R32
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.R28
- Racially mixed people in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.R33
 - 21st century: PS231.R34
- Racism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R28
 - 19th century: PS217.R28
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R34
- Radicalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.R34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R28
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R33
 - 20th century: PR478.R33
 - Modern: PR408.R36
- Radio plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R33
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.R33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.R33
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.R33
- Railroad stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R344
- Railroad travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.R35
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Railroads in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R3
 - Poetry: PS595.R325
 - Prose: PS648.R3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R3
 - Prose: PR1309.R3
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Rain and rainfall in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R33
- Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R33
- Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R35
 - Literary history: PS169.R32
- Rambler, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.R3
- Ranch life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R37
- Rape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.R36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R37
 - Medieval: PR275.R37
- Readers and authors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
- Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73
- Realism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R43
 - 19th century: PS217.R4
 - 20th century: PS228.R38
 - Drama: PS338.R42
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R37

INDEX

- Realism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.R42
 - 18th century: PR448.R43
 - 19th century: PR468.R42
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R37
 - Fiction: PR830.R4
- Reality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R43
- Reason in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
- Reconciliation in literature
 - English
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R36
- Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R4
- Recreation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century c: PR448.R44
- Redemption in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R39
- Rednecks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.R34
- Regeneration in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R39
- Regionalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R45
 - 19th century: PS217.R44
 - 20th century: PS228.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R43
 - Fiction: PR830.R45
 - Modern: PR408.R43
- Rejection (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R43
- Relation (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R45
- Religion and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR145
- Religion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.R44
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R45
 - 19th century: PR468.R44
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R4
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R46
 - Fiction: PR830.R5
 - Medieval: PR275.R4
 - Modern
 - 17th century: PR438.R45
 - Poetry: PR508.R4
- Religious drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.R4
 - 16th century: PR649.R4
- Religious poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.R4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1191
- Renaissance
 - English
 - Collections: PR1121+
- Renaissance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R46
- Repentance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.R44
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
- Repetition in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R47
 - Poetry: PS310.R45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R47
 - Fiction: PR830.R53
 - Poetry: PR508.R5
- Reportage literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.R44

INDEX

- Repression (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R54
- Rescues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R49
- Research
 - Literature
 - American: PS51
 - English: PR56
- Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR561+
- Restoration (Historical period)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1131
 - Drama: PR1266
 - Poetry: PR1213
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR691+
- Retirement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R47
- Return motif in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R56
- Return to nature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
- Revenge in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R47
- Revolutionary literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R47
- Rhetoric
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R54
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.R46
- Rhymers' Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R54
- Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+
- Riddles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R53
- Ritual in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.R55
- River life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
- Rivers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
 - Poetry: PS595.R52
 - Literary history: PS169.R58
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R58
- Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+
- Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R58
- Rock music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R57
 - Prose: PS648.R63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R6
- Rock musicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.R63
- Rocky Mountain region in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R6

INDEX

- Rogues and vagabonds in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V2
 - Prose: PR1309.R64
 - Literary history: PR151.V3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
 - Modern: PR408.R6
 - Renaissance: PR418.R6
- Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8+
- Romance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R65
- Romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
 - Fiction: PR830.R7
- Romances, Medieval, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.R7
- Romanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R63
- Romanticism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry: PR1222
 - Prose: PR1302
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
 - 19th century: PR590
- Romanticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R6
 - 19th century: PS217.R6
 - Poetry: PS310.R66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1222
 - Literary history: PR146
 - 19th century: PR468.R65
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.R64
 - Fiction: PR830.R73
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.R6
 - Prose: PR756.R65
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R6
- Romany poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G485
- Rome (City) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R6
- Rome (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.R66
- Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R67
- Roses in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R6
- Rosicrucians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R75
- Royal authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.R7
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R66
- Rugby football in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R83
- Ruins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.R84
- Running in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R85
- Rural conditions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R87
- Rural poor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.R87
- Rural youth in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R85

INDEX

S

- Sacraments in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S25
- Sacrifice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S23
- Sadomasochism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S24
- Sailors as authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.S25
- Sailors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S33
- Saints in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.S25
- Sales personnel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S2
- Salvation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S25
- San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S15
- Sappho in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S27
- Sasquatch in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S24
- Satire in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S2
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S3
 - Prose: PR1309.S2
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S28
 - 18th century: PR714.S2
 - Medieval: PR643.S3
 - Poetry: PR508.S27
 - Medieval: PR317.S3
- Scandals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S317
- Scandinavia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.S28
- Scandinavians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S3
- Scapegoat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S32
- School children as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S3
 - Prose: PS647.S4
- School verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1178.S3
- Schools in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S34
- Science
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S32
- Science fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S39
 - Poetry: PS595.S35
 - Literary history: PS374.S35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S3
 - Literary history: PR830.S35
- Science in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S348
 - Literary history: PS169.S413
 - 19th century: PS217.S34
 - Poetry: PS310.S33
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S3
 - Poetry: PR1195.S4
 - Literary history: PR149.S4
 - 17th century: PR438.S37
 - 19th century: PR468.S34
 - 20th century: PR478.S26

INDEX

- Science in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S34
 - Modern: PR408.S34
 - Poetry: PR508.S3
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.S36
 - Prose: PR756.S33
 - Scotland in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S36
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S414
 - Scots in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S38
 - Scottish American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
 - Scottish authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
 - Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33
 - Sea and sailors in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - Drama: PS627.S4
 - Poetry: PS595.S39
 - Prose: PS648.S4
 - Literary history: PS169.S42
 - 19th century: PS217.S4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S417
 - Prose: PR1309.S4
 - Literary history: PR151.S3
 - Fiction: PR830.S4
 - Poetry: PR508.S4
 - Sea in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S42
 - Seafaring life in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S42
 - Modern: PR408.S43
 - Seashore in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S35
- Seasons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S36
 - Poetry: PS595.S42
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S42
 - Prose: PR1309.S43
 - Literary history: PR149.S46
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S4
- Secondary school students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S43
 - Poetry: PS591.H54
- Secrecy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S423
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S423
- Secret societies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S47
 - Poetry: PR508.S43
- Secretaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S424
- Seduction in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S45
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S34
 - Fiction: PR830.S425
 - Modern: PR408.S45
- Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S45
- Self-deception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S43
- Self in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S425
 - 19th century: PS217.S44
 - 20th century: PS228.S36
 - Poetry: PS310.S34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S45

INDEX

- Self in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S35
 - 19th century: PR468.S43
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.S44
 - Drama: PR635.S38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S45
 - Fiction: PR830.S427
 - Prose: PR756.S38
- Senryu
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S46
- Sensationalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S44
- Senses and sensation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S46
- Sensitivity (Personality trait) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S444
- Sentimental drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S4
- Sentimentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S465
 - 20th century: PS228.S38
 - Prose: PS366.S35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S4445
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S4
 - 19th century: PR468.S46
 - Fiction: PR830.S45
 - Prose: PR756.S39
- Separation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S47
- September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S47
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.S47
- September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S445
- Sequels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S48
- Serialized fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.S446
- Serialized fiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S46
- Servant and master in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Servants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.S45
 - Fiction: PR830.S47
- Setting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S47
 - Fiction: PR830.S48
- Seven sages of Rome (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.S3+
- Sex customs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S5
- Sex differences in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S45
 - Medieval: PR275.S49
- Sex in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S47
 - Literary history: PS169.S454
 - 20th century: PS228.S42
 - Poetry: PS310.S44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S44
 - 19th century: PR468.S48
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
 - Fiction: PR830.S49
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S48

INDEX

- Sex role in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S45
 - Modern: PR408.S49
- Sexual abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S48
- Sexual deviation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S4
- Sexual minorities as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S39
- Sexual minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S49
- Sexual perversion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S456
- Shades and shadows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.S53
 - Renaissance: PR418.S52
- Shaker authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S5
 - Literary history: PS153.S45
- Shakespeare, William: PR2750+
- Shamanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5
- Shame in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S46
- Shaw, Bernard, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S43
- Shore, Jane, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.S48
- Short stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S5
 - Literary history: PS374.S5
- Short stories
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S5
- Sicilian American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S23
- Sick, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S5
- Sidekicks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S53
- Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+
- Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+
- Sieges in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S53
- Silence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S52
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S54
- Sin in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S49
- Sincerity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S5
- Single people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S55
- Single women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S53
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S53
- Sins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S56
- Sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S42
 - Poetry: PS595.S57
 - Prose: PS648.S54

INDEX

- Sisters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S52
- Skepticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S64
 - 18th century: PR448.S53
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S58
 - Fiction: PR830.S53
- Skin in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S54
 - Medieval: PR275.S57
- Slavery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S436
 - Poetry: PS595.S65
 - Prose: PS648.S55
 - Literary history: PS169.S47
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S44
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S55
 - 19th century: PR468.S55
 - Modern: PR408.S57
- Sleep in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S44
- Slovene American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S58
- Slums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S58
- Small groups in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S56
- Small towns in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S6
- Smallpox in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S62
- Smog in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S57
- Snobs and snobbishness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S58
- Snow in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S68
- Soccer in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S53
- Social change in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S57
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
- Social classes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S46
 - Literary history: PS169.S55
 - 20th century: PS228.S63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
 - Fiction: PR830.S6
- Social conditions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S6
- Social history in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Prose: PR756.S46
- Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S7
 - Prose: PR756.S47
- Social isolation in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S62

INDEX

- Social justice in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
- Social life and customs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M33
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M24
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
 - Fiction: PR830.S615
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S6
- Social marginality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
- Social problems in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S5
 - Drama: PS627.S63
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
 - Prose: PS648.S58
 - Literary history: PS169.S57
 - 19th century: PS217.S6
 - Drama: PS338.S63
 - Poetry: PS310.S7
 - Prose: PS366.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S63
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S62
 - Prose: PR756.S62
- Social psychology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S754
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S714
- Social systems in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S623
- Social values in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S72
- Social workers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S57
- Socialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S63
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S62
 - Fiction: PR830.S625
- Socialization in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S62
- Socially disabled people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S575
- Societies, Literary
 - American: PS5
 - English: PR5
- Society and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S63
 - 18th century: PR448.S64
 - 20th century: PR478.S57
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S64
 - Renaissance: PR418.S64
- Society in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.S6
- Society, Primitive, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S63
- Sociology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S757
- Sodomy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S76
- Soldiers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S6
 - Poetry: PS591.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.S65
 - Literary history: PR120.S64
- Soldiers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S64

INDEX

- Soldiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S62
- Soliloquy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S64
 - Fiction: PR830.S635
- Solitude in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S764
 - Literary history: PS169.S58
 - 19th century: PS217.S63
- Solomon, King of Israel
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S65
- Songbooks
 - American: PS593.S5
 - English: PR1188
- Songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
- Sonnets
 - American: PS593.S6
 - Literary history: PS309.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S5
 - Literary history: PR509.S7
- Sonoran Desert in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S56
- Sons and fathers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
- Soul in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S65
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S68
- Sound in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S68
- Sound poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S67
 - Literary history: PS309.S75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S68
- South Africa in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S55
 - Poetry: PR1195.S7
- South Asian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S67
 - Poetry: PS591.S68
 - Literary history: PS153.S68
- Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S725
- Southern orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.S6
- Sowdone of Babylone (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.S7+
- Space and time in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S75
 - 18th century: PR448.S69
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S66
 - Poetry: PR508.S65
- Space in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.S63
- Space travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I58
 - Poetry: PS595.I57
- Spain in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S57
- Spam (Trademark) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S767
- Spanish Civil War in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S768
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S6
 - Poetry: PR605.S63
- Spectator, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.S7
- Speech in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S735

INDEX

- Speech in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S72
 - Fiction: PR830.S64
- Spice trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S665
- Spiders in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S77
- Spinsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S74
- Spiritual life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S62
- Spiritualism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S64
- Spirituality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S65
 - 20th century: PS228.S65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S58
- Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S75
- Sports in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S65
 - Poetry: PS595.S78
 - Prose: PS648.S78
 - Literary history: PS169.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S76
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S73
 - Prose: PR1309.S68
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
 - Modern: PR408.S67
- Spring in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S79
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S74
- Spy stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S85
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S764
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S7
 - Literary history: PR830.S65
- Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8+
- St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S7
- Steampunk fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S86
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S766
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S75
- Steel industry and trade in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S74
- Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S77
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S8
 - 19th century: PR468.S75
- Stevedores as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S83
- Stoics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S74
 - Renaissance: PR418.S74
- Stream of consciousness fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.S76
- Streetcars in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S78
- Strikes and lockouts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S8
- Students in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S8
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S8

INDEX

- Style in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S8
 - 20th century: PR478.S78
 - Fiction: PR830.S78
 - Subconsciousness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S83
 - 19th century: PS217.S92
 - Subjectivity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S85
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
 - Fiction: PR830.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S83
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S82
 - Sublime, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S84
 - Poetry: PS310.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S83
 - Fiction: PR830.S824
 - Medieval: PR275.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S84
 - Suburban life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S875
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S82
 - Suburbs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S875
 - Success in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S85
 - Poetry: PS595.S82
 - Literary history: PS169.S843
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S83
 - Suffragists in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.S7439
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.S93
 - Sufi literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.S83
 - Suicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S85
 - 20th century: PS228.S83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S84
 - Summer in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S87
 - Poetry: PS595.S85
 - Sun in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S83
 - Sunday in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S86
 - Superheroes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S867
 - Supernatural and literature
 - English: PR147
 - Supernatural in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S94
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S83
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S78
 - Prose: PR1309.S9
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S86
 - Fiction: PR830.S85
 - Surfing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S88
 - Surprise in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S84
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S87
 - Surrealism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S87
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S85
 - Poetry: PR605.S87

INDEX

- Surrealism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S85
 - Survival in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S85
 - Suspense fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S88
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S87
 - Suspense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S87
 - Suspicion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S85
 - Swamps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S95
 - Swan-Knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
 - Swindlers and swindling in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S95
 - Swine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S96
 - Switzerland in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S9
 - Symbolism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S9
 - 20th century: PS228.S9
 - Poetry: PS310.S9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S95
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S94
 - 19th century: PR468.S9
 - Fiction: PR830.S9
 - Symbolism of numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S93
 - Symmetry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S927
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S96
 - Sympathy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S93
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S97
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S95
 - 18th century: PR448.S95
 - Syntax in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.S95
- T
- Taboo in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T33
 - Taste in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.T37
 - Tatler, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.T2
 - Tattooing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T37
 - Tea in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T4
 - Teacher-student relationships in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T37
 - Teachers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.T4
 - Prose: PS647.T43
 - Teachers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T35
 - Technology in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T37
 - Literary history: PS169.T4
 - 19th century: PS217.T43
 - 20th century: PS228.T42
 - Drama: PS338.T43
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T434

INDEX

- Technology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T4
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T43
 - Fiction: PR830.T37
- Teddy bears in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T43
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.T35
 - Prose: PR1309.T42
- Teenage authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.T45
- Teenage girls in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.T44
- Teenagers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T44
 - Essays: PS683.T45
- Telecommunication in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T45
- Television in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T44
- Television plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.T45
- Temperance in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T44
 - Drama: PS338.T45
- Templars in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T45
- Tennis in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T39
- Terror and wonder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Terror in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T47
- Terrorism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T46
- Terrorism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.T47
 - Fiction: PR830.T47
- Textual criticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T42
 - 19th century: PR468.T48
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
 - Medieval: PR275.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T48
 - Renaissance: PR418.T48
 - English literature: PR65.T48
- Thanksgiving Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T53
- Theater in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.T5
 - Literary history: PR635.T45
 - Prose: PR756.T45
- Theater of the absurd
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27
- Theodicy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T48
- Theology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T53
- Theory of knowledge in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.K58
- Thought and thinking in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T49
- Threat (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.T47

INDEX

- Three Stooges in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T57
- Time in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T47
 - Poetry: PS595.T62
 - Literary history: PS169.T5
 - 19th century: PS217.T56
 - Poetry: PS310.T56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T55
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T5
 - Poetry: PR508.T56
- Time travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.T55
- Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.T55
- Titanic (Steamship) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T57
- Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.T4+
- Toasts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T63
- Tobacco in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T63
- Toleration and bigotry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T6
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T64
- Tomatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T65
- Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.T6+
- Totalitarianism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T67
- Town and city life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Towneley plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.T68
 - Literary history: PR644.T6
- Traffic congestion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T73
- Tragedy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.T7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1257
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T68
- Tragic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T66
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T7
 - Fiction: PR830.T7
 - Modern: PR408.T72
 - Poetry: PR508.T72
- Tragicomedy
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.T7
- Tragicomedy in literature
 - English
 - Drama
 - Literary history: PR635.T7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T73
- Tramps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T67
- Transcendentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T7

INDEX

- Transgender people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T72
- Translating and interpreting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T725
- Translating and translations
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T7
- Translations
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.T7
- Translators in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T725
- Transnationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T73
- Transportation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T73
 - Fiction: PR830.T74
- Transsexuals as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T73
- Trappers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T73
 - Poetry: PS595.T75
 - Literary history: PS169.T74
 - 19th century: PS217.T75
 - 20th century: PS228.T73
 - Drama: PS336.T73
 - Prose: PS366.T73
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V68
 - Prose: PR1309.T73
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T72
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
 - Fiction: PR830.T75
 - Medieval: PR275.T73
 - Prose: PR756.T72
- Trees in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
- Trees in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T73
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.T74
- Triamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.T7+
- Triangles (Interpersonal relations) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T76
- Tricksters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T7
- Tristan (English metrical romances): PR2065.T8+
- Triumph in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T75
- Trout in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T76
- Troy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.T74
- Trust in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T77
- Truth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T78
- Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T78
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T78
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T78
- Tsunamis in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T78
- Tuberculosis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T83
- Tuscany (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.T87

INDEX

Twentieth century in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.T84
 Twenty-first century in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.T85
 Typology (Theology) in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.T95

U

Uneducated poets in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.U6
 Unemployed in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.U45
 Unfinished poems
 English
 Literary history: PR509.U53
 Unicorns in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.U64
 United States Highway 66 in literature
 American
 Collections: PS648.U65
 United States in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.U52
 Poetry: PS595.U5
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U5
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.U6
 Universities and colleges in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U52
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.U5
 Unmarried mothers in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.M547
 Urban fiction
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U73

Urban renewal in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U74
 Utopias in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.U85
 Literary history: PS169.U85
 19th century: PS217.U8
 Poetry: PS310.U85
 Prose fiction: PS374.U8
 English
 Literary history: PR149.U8
 Fiction: PR830.U7
 Prose: PR756.U86
 Renaissance: PR418.U76

V

Vampires in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.V35
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.V35
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.V36
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.V35
 Fiction: PR830.V3
 Variety theaters in literature
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.M86
 Venice (Italy) in literature
 English
 Collections: PR1111.V47
 Venus (Planet) in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.V4
 Vers de société
 American
 Collections: PS593.V4
 English
 Collections: PR1195.V3
 Verse drama
 American
 Literary history: PS336.V4
 English
 Literary history: PR635.V4
 18th century: PR719.V4
 20th century: PR739.V47
 Victorian era: PR734.V47

INDEX

- Verse drama in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.V47
- Versification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.V4
 - Poetry: PR508.V45
- Veterans as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V45
 - Poetry: PS591.V4
 - Literary history: PS153.V48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.V4
- Veterans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.V48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.V48
- Victims in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V53
- Victorian era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1145
 - Poetry: PR1223
 - Prose: PR1304
 - Literary history: PR461+
 - Drama: PR731+
 - Poetry: PR591+
 - Prose: PR781+
 - Prose fiction: PR871+
- Video games in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V47
- Vietnam War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.V53
 - Drama: PS627.V53
 - Poetry: PS595.V5
 - Prose: PS648.V5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V5
 - Poetry: PS310.V54
 - Prose: PS366.V53
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V55
- Vietnamese American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V54
 - Literary history: PS153.V54
- Vigilantes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V56
- Vikings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V54
- Villages in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
- Villains in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.V56
- Villanelles
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.V54
- Violence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.V55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V56
 - Drama: PS338.V56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V56
 - Modern: PR408.V54
 - Poetry: PR508.V55
 - Renaissance: PR418.V56
- Virginity
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V55
- Virginity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V57
- Virtue
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V57
- Visions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.V57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V56
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.V58
- Visual perception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.V57
 - 19th century: PR468.V59

INDEX

- Visual poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V47
 - Vitalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.V55
 - Vocabulary in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.V63
 - Voodooism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V66
 - Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V6
 - Voyages to the otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V68
 - Vulgarity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V86
 - Vulnerability (Personality trait) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V85
- W
- Wagner, Richard, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W34
 - Fiction: PR830.W34
 - Waka
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.W3
 - Wales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W3
 - Medieval: PR275.W36
 - Walking in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W3
 - Literary history: PS169.W25
 - Poetry: PS310.W34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W35
 - Modern: PR408.W35
 - Wall Street in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W34
 - Wallingford, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W25
 - War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W3
 - Poetry: PS595.W36
 - Literary history: PS169.W27
 - 20th century: PS228.W37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W37
 - Poetry: PR1195.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W37
 - 20th century: PR478.W37
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.W37
 - 21st century: PR744.W37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W37
 - Fiction: PR830.W37
 - Modern: PR408.W37
 - War songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.W37
 - War stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.W37
 - Prose: PS648.W34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W37
 - Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.W3+
 - Warwickshire in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W34
 - Washington (D.C.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W37
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W355
 - Washington, George, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W3

INDEX

- Waste (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W37
- Water in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W374
 - Literary history: PS169.W34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W37
- Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W38
- Wealththeow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W43
- Wealth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W38
- Weather in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W38
- Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.W5+
- Weddings in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W44
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W39
- Werewolves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W37
- Wessex (England) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W47
- West Country, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W43
- West Indian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W44
- West (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W47
 - Poetry: PS595.W39
 - Prose: PS648.W4
 - Literary history: PS169.W4
- West (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W4
- Western stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W4
- Whalers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W5
- Whalers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W455
- Whales in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W395
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W45
 - Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W398
 - White collar workers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W45
 - White Mountains in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W4
 - White women in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W45
 - Whites in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W46
 - Drama: PS338.W45
 - Whitman, Walt, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W42
 - Wholeness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W5
 - Widows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W5
 - Wiglaf in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W54

INDEX

- Wild men in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W54
- Wilderness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W55
- Wilderness areas in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W55
- William of Palerne (English metrical romances):
PR2065.W7+
- Williamson, David, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W5
- Wills in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W54
- Windows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W53
- Winds in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W45
- Winter in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W5
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W54
- Wisdom in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.W58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.W5
- Wisdom (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.W5
 - Literary history: PR644.W58
- Wit and humor
 - English
 - Literary history: PR931+
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W5
- Witchcraft in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W57
 - Prose: PS648.W5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W57
- Witchcraft in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W5
- Witness bearing (Christianity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W55
- Wolf children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W58
- Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W59
- Women and animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W62
- Women and literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
- Women athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W63
- Women authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W7
 - Drama: PS628.W6
 - Essays: PS683.W65
 - Oratory: PS663.W65
 - Poetry: PS589
 - Prose: PS647.W6
 - Literary history: PS147+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.W6
 - Drama: PR1246.W65
 - Prose: PR1286.W6
 - Literary history: PR111+
 - 18th century: PR448.W65
- Women in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W6
 - Drama: PS627.W66
 - Poetry: PS595.W59
 - Prose: PS648.W6
 - Literary history: PS173.W6
 - 19th century: PS217.W64
 - 20th century: PS228.W65
 - Drama: PS338.W6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W6
 - Drama: PR1259.W65
 - Poetry: PR1195.W6
 - Prose: PR1309.W7
 - Literary history: PR151.W6

INDEX

- Women in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W63
 - 19th century: PR468.W6
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
 - Drama: PR635.W6
 - 16th century: PR649.W66
 - 18th century: PR714.W6, PR719.W66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W63
 - Fiction: PR830.W6
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.W65
 - Medieval: PR275.W6
 - Modern: PR408.W65
 - Poetry: PR508.W6
 - Medieval: PR317.W66
 - Prose: PR756.W65
 - Renaissance: PR418.W65
 - Women poets, Selections from
 - English: PR1177
- Wordsworth, Age of
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR590
- Wordsworth, William, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W64
- Work in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W63
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W66
 - Drama: PS338.W65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W63
 - Medieval: PR275.W67
- Working class authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W73
 - Poetry: PS591.W65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.W67
 - Literary history: PR120.L33
- Working class in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W66
 - 20th century: PS228.L33
 - Poetry: PS310.W67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W64
- Working class in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L3
 - Prose: PR1309.L3
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L3
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
 - Modern: PR408.W67
- World War I in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W63
 - Prose: PS648.W64
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.W679
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W65
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.W65
 - Poetry: PR605.W65
 - Fiction: PR830.W65
 - Prose: PR756.W67
- World War II in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W66
 - Poetry: PS595.W64
 - Prose: PS648.W65
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.W67
 - Poetry: PS310.W68
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W66
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W66
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.W67
 - Poetry: PR605.W66
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.W67
 - Fiction: PR830.W66
- Wounds and injuries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.W69

X

INDEX

Y

Yellowstone National Park in literature

American

Collections: PS509.Y44

York plays

English

Collections: PR1261.Y67

Yorkshire in literature

English

Collections: PR1111.Y56

Young adult fiction

American

Literary history: PS374.Y57

English

Literary history: PR830.Y68

Young adult poetry

American

Literary history: PS309.Y69

Young adults in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.Y68

Youth

Authors

American

Collections: PS508.Y68

Drama: PS628.C55

Plays for

American

Collections: PS625.5

Youth as authors

American

Collections

Prose: PS647.Y68

Youth in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.Y6

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.Y69

Ywain and Gawain (English metrical romances):

PR2065.Y7+

Z

Zombies in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.Z66

Zombiism in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.Z64

Zoo animals in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.Z66